

United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

Forest Service



Southeastern Forest  
Experiment Station

Research Paper  
SE-250

# Weight, Volume, and Physical Properties of Major Hardwood Species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

Alexander Clark III  
Douglas R. Phillips  
Douglas J. Frederick



**Weight, Volume, and Physical Properties  
of Major Hardwood Species in  
the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains**

Alexander Clark III, Wood Scientist  
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station  
Athens, Georgia

Douglas R. Phillips, Mensurationist  
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station  
Clemson, South Carolina

and

Douglas J. Frederick, Associate Professor  
School of Forest Resources  
North Carolina State University  
Raleigh, North Carolina

## Contents

|                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <u>Page</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Procedure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |
| Field . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1           |
| Laboratory . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3           |
| Analysis . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4           |
| <b>Results</b>                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |
| Physical Properties of Sample Trees . . . . .                                                                                                                                                               | 6           |
| Prediction Equations . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                              | 8           |
| How to Use Prediction Equations . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                   | 9           |
| <b>Literature Cited . . . . .</b>                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>12</b>   |
| <b>Tables (for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains)</b>                                                                                                                                |             |
| 1. Mean and range of tree age and measurements, by species and tree size class . . . . .                                                                                                                    | 13          |
| 2. Average specific gravity of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class . . . . .                                                                                           | 16          |
| 3. Average moisture content of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class . . . . .                                                                                           | 23          |
| 4. Average proportion of wood and bark green weight in bark, by tree component and size class . . . . .                                                                                                     | 28          |
| 5. Average green weight per cubic foot of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class . . . . .                                                                                | 30          |
| 6. Average green weight of wood and bark per cubic foot of wood, by tree component and size class . . . . .                                                                                                 | 35          |
| 7. Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone, with d.b.h. as the independent variable . . . . . | 37          |
| 8. Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. as the independent variable . . . . .                                          | 40          |
| 9. Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the above-stump total-tree wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. as the independent variable . . . . .                             | 42          |
| 10. Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. as the independent variable . . . . .                                            | 43          |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <u>Page</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 11. Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variables . . . . .                | 44          |
| 12. Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variables . . . . .                                                         | 47          |
| 13. Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the above-stump total-tree wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variables . . . .                                              | 49          |
| 14. Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variables . . . . .                                                            | 50          |
| 15. Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone, with d.b.h. and height to a 4-inch top as the independent variables . . . . .      | 51          |
| 16. Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. and height to 4-inch top as the independent variables . . . . .                                                 | 54          |
| 17. Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the above-stump total-tree wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. and height to 4-inch top as the independent variables . . . . .                                    | 56          |
| 18. Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. and height to 4-inch top as the independent variables . . . . .                                                    | 57          |
| 19. Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone, with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height as the independent variables . . . . . | 58          |
| 20. Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the saw-log merchantable-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height as the independent variables . . . . .                       | 60          |
| 21. Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the above-stump total-tree wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height as the independent variables . . . . .                             | 61          |
| 22. Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the saw-log merchantable-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone, with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height as the independent variables . . . . .                          | 62          |

|     |                                                                                                                                                      |    |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 23. | Regression coefficients for estimating above-stump stem weight to a specified d.o.b. top diameter as a proportion of the total stem weight . . . . . | 63 |
| 24. | Regression coefficients for estimating above-stump stem volume to a specified d.o.b. top diameter as a proportion of the total stem volume . . . . . | 64 |
| 25. | Regression coefficients for estimating stem weight to a specified d.o.b. top diameter as a proportion of the saw-log stem weight . . . . .           | 65 |
| 26. | Regression coefficients for estimating stem volume to a specified d.o.b. top diameter as a proportion of the saw-log stem volume . . . . .           | 66 |

## ABSTRACT

The weight, volume, and physical properties of trees 1 to 20 inches d.b.h. were determined for green ash, blackgum, red maple, sweetgum, water tupelo, yellow-poplar, hickory, laurel oak, water oak, and white oak in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains. Hard hardwood, soft hardwood, and individual species equations are presented for predicting green and dry weight and green volume of the total tree above stump and its components by using d.b.h. and total height, d.b.h. and height to a 4-inch top, d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height, and d.b.h. alone. Average specific gravity, moisture content, and weight per cubic foot of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined are presented for each species, by tree size class and component. Bark percent is also presented for each species by tree size class and component.

**Keywords:** Biomass, equations, specific gravity, moisture percent, bark percent, weight per cubic foot.

---

The hardwood forests of the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains can contribute significantly to supplies of solid wood, fiber, and energy wood through improved utilization and forest management. Few data, however, exist on the weight, volume, and physical properties of the total tree and its components for hardwood species of this region.

To meet this need, a southwide study was initiated by the North Carolina State Hardwood Research Cooperative and the USDA Forest Service. The primary objectives of this regional study were to determine the amount and distribution of biomass in even-aged fully stocked natural stands and to develop equations for estimating the weight and volume of forest stands, individual trees, and tree components. The secondary objectives were to determine the specific gravity, moisture content, and energy potential of southern hardwoods, and the distribution of the nutrients N, P, K, Ca, Mg. Portions of these data have been reported in earlier publications (Clark and others 1983; Frederick and others 1983; Gower and others 1983; Messina and others 1983).

This Paper presents green volume and green and dry weight equations for the total tree and tree components of 10 species--green ash (Fraxinus pennsylvanica Marsh.), blackgum (Nyssa sylvatica var. biflora (Walt.) Sarg.), red maple (Acer rubrum L.), sweetgum (Liquidambar styraciflua L.), water tupelo (Nyssa aquatica L.), yellow-poplar (Liriodendron tulipifera L.), hickory species (Carya spp.), laurel oak (Quercus laurifolia Michx.), water oak (Q. nigra L.), and white oak (Q. alba L.). Equations were developed from tree data collected in the Coastal Plain. These species account for 77 percent of the commercial hardwood volume in the Coastal Plain. Equations were also developed for the combined hard hardwoods, soft hardwoods, and all 10 species.

Equations are given for estimating the weight and volume of wood and bark, and wood only in the total tree, total stem, and the saw-log component of the stem. Ratio equations are also included for estimating saw-log stem weight or volume to any specified top diameter outside bark (d.o.b.). Wood and bark specific gravity, moisture content, bark content, and green weight per cubic foot are presented for the total tree and its components, by species and tree size classes.

## Procedure

### Field

Twenty-five 1/10-acre circular biomass plots were sampled in mixed, even-aged hardwood stands on the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains (fig. 1). Four age classes (10, 20, 40, and 60 years) were sampled on three site types:

Bottom land. Flood plain of a major drainage system in which drainage is fairly rapid and the soils are loam to silt loam.

Swamp. Broad interstream areas characterized by poor drainage with silt loam to clay soil that contains large amounts of raw organic material.

Wet flat. Broad interstream areas in which drainage is intermediate between bottom lands and swamps and the soils are nonalluvial and contain some organic matter accumulation.

All age and site combinations were replicated twice except the 40-year-old bottom-land site, which was replicated three times. Plots for all ages and site types were randomly located within representative fully stocked stands. Tree data collected on all plots except the 10-year-old plots were used to develop the species equations reported in this study. Not all diameter classes of some important species were filled. Figure 1 shows the location of the fixed area plots, by site type, as well as the supplemental plots established for sampling trees in diameter classes needed to develop the equations.

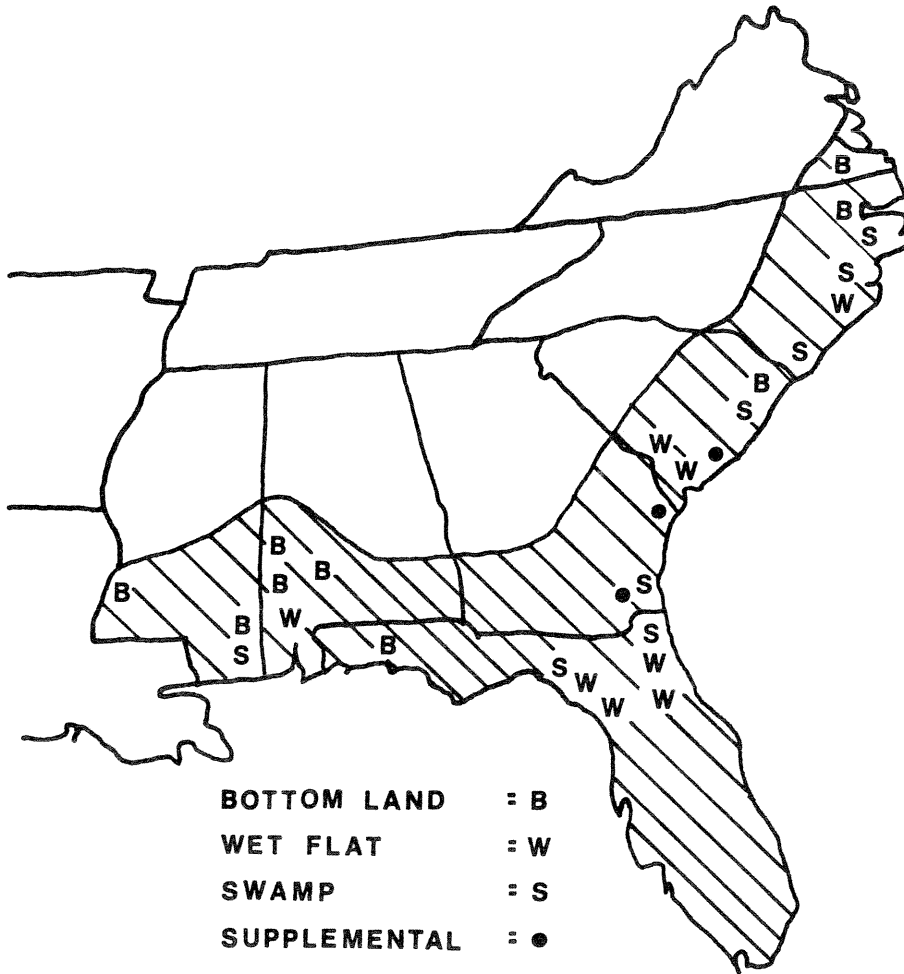


Figure 1.--Location of plots where trees were sampled for development of species equations.

Data for above-stump total-tree and tree component weights and volumes were collected for trees 1 inch diameter at breast height (d.b.h.) and larger. All trees  $\geq 5.0$  inches d.b.h. on the 1/10-acre plots were sampled. At the center of each plot a concentric 1/50-acre subplot was located on which all trees 1.0 to 4.9 inches d.b.h. were sampled. At the supplemental locations, a stratified random sample of three trees per 2-inch d.b.h. class was taken for commercially important species requiring additional sample trees for equation development. Means and ranges in age and tree dimensions measured are shown in table 1 for each species and species group sampled. Stump height averaged 0.2 feet for trees 1.0 to 4.9 inches d.b.h., 0.5 feet for trees 5.0 to 10.9 inches d.b.h., and 0.7 feet for trees  $\geq 11.0$  inches d.b.h. Form class of the sawtimber-size trees ( $\geq 11.0$  inches d.b.h.) ranged from 63 to 87 and averaged 76 for the soft hardwoods, and ranged from 67 to 85 and averaged 77 for the hard hardwoods.

Each tree was felled and measured for d.o.b. at 4-foot intervals up the stem. Total height, and height to the saw-log top, 9-, 4-, and 2-inch d.o.b., and base of full live crown were also recorded. Cross-sectional disks of wood and bark were removed from the stem and branches of sample trees for laboratory determination of specific gravity, moisture content, bark percent, energy value, and nutrient concentration. In all trees  $\geq 5.0$  inches d.b.h., except sawtimber quality trees ( $\geq 11.0$  inches d.b.h. with a minimum of one 16-foot grade 3 log), disks were cut at the butt, d.b.h., and quarter-points to the 4-inch d.o.b. top and at the 2-inch top. In sawtimber trees, disks were removed at the butt, at each saw-log bucking point, and at the stem location where d.o.b. measured 9, 4, and 2 inches. For trees less than 5.0 inches d.b.h., three disks per stem were taken--at stump height and at 25 and 75 percent of total stem height.

The branches of each tree were cut from the stem and weighed in four categories: extra large ( $\geq 4.0$  inches d.o.b.), large (2.0 to 3.9 inches d.o.b.), medium (0.6 to 1.9 inches d.o.b.), and small ( $\leq 0.5$  inches d.o.b.). Three cross-sectional disks were cut from randomly selected branches in each category for analysis in the laboratory. Sample branches were randomly selected and weighed with and without foliage to estimate foliage weight. A subsample of the foliage was taken to determine foliage moisture content.

The stem of each tree was weighed by components (saw logs, pulpwood, and topwood) and the branches of each tree were weighted by size category.

## Laboratory

Specific gravity was computed on green volume and oven-dry weight. Moisture content was computed based on oven-dry weight after samples were dried to a constant weight at 215 °F. Percentage of bark was determined from disks and based on the green weight of sample disks. Moisture content, specific gravity, and percentage of bark in stem, branches, and total tree were calculated by weighting disk values in proportion to the volume of the component they represented. Weighted values for moisture content were used to convert component green weight to oven-dry weight.

By using species diameter inside bark (d.i.b.) prediction equations, developed from d.o.b. and d.i.b. stem disk measurements, and the d.o.b. and height measurements taken at 4-foot intervals up the stem of each tree, the volumes of wood in the stem to the saw log, 9-inch, 4-inch, 3-inch, 2-inch, and tip were calculated by Smalian's formula. Green weight per cubic foot of stem bark and branch wood and bark were calculated from weighted values for specific gravity and moisture content with the equation:

$$\text{Green weight per cubic foot} = \left[ 1 + \frac{\text{MC}}{100} \right] \cdot (\text{SG}) \cdot (\text{C}) \quad (1)$$

where: MC = weighted moisture content in percent

SG = weighted specific gravity

C = 62.4 pounds (weight of water per cubic foot)

Cubic-foot volume of stem bark and branch wood and bark were computed by dividing green component weight by its green weight per cubic foot. Cubic-foot volume of stem wood and bark combined was computed by adding the volume of bark to the volume of wood.

### Analysis

Regression equations were developed to predict green and dry weight and green volume of wood and bark in the total tree above stump, stem from butt to tip, and saw-log stem. Independent variables were: diameter at breast height (D), total height (Th), saw-log merchantable height (Mh), and height to a 4-inch d.o.b. top (H4).

A logarithmic transformation (base 10) was used to obtain a relatively homogeneous variance, which is assumed in regression analysis. Thus, regression equations for estimating weights and volumes were developed from the models:

$$\log Y = a + b \log X + E \quad (2)$$

$$\log Y = a + b \log X_1 + c \log X_2 + E \quad (3)$$

where: Y = predicted component weight or volume

X = D<sup>2</sup>, D<sup>2</sup>Th, D<sup>2</sup>H4, or D<sup>2</sup>Mh

X<sub>1</sub> = D<sup>2</sup>

X<sub>2</sub> = Th, H4, or Mh

E = experimental error

a, b, c = regression coefficients

Plots of residuals showed that equations (2) and (3) underestimated total-tree and total-stem weights and volumes of soft hardwoods--particularly sweetgum and blackgum trees ≥ 14 inches d.b.h.--when only one equation was used for trees 1 inch and larger. When equation (3) was used with D<sup>2</sup>+Mh for trees ≥ 11 inches, the residuals indicated good predictability for all trees ≥ 11.0 inches. Thus, equation (3) was selected for use with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height. Two equations were developed for the d.b.h., d.b.h. and total height, and d.b.h. and height to 4-inch top--one for trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h. and one for trees ≥ 11.0 inches d.b.h. The 11-inch point was not the optimum point to shift from one equation to the other for all species or tree components, but it was the most desirable from a practical standpoint. Hardwood trees < 11 inches in diameter are classified as sapling or poletimber, and trees ≥ 11 inches are classified as sawtimber. The procedure outlined by Draper and Smith (1981) for fitting two linear equations with a known point of intersection was used to develop the following equations:

$$\log Y_p = a + b \log X + E \quad (4)$$

$$\log Y_s = a + b \log (11^2 H) + c \log (D^2/11^2) + E \quad (5)$$

where:  $Y_p$  = predicted component weight or volume for trees  
< 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$Y_s$  = predicted component weight or volume for trees  
≥ 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$X = D^2$ ,  $D^2 Th$ , or  $D^2 H^4$

$H = Th$  or  $H^4$

$D = d.b.h.$

$E = \text{experimental error}$

$a, b, c = \text{regression coefficients}$

When logarithmic estimates are converted back to original units, they are biased downward because the antilogarithm of an estimated mean gives the geometric rather than the arithmetic mean (Cunia 1964). To adjust for this bias, a correction factor was computed and applied to each model by using Baskerville's (1972) procedure. The final equations including correction factors were:

$$Y = 10^{a + b \log (D^2) + c \log (Mh) + (S^2_{y.x} \log_e 10)/2} \quad (6)$$

$$Y_p = 10^{a + b \log (D^2 H) + (S^2_{y.x} \log_e 10)/2} \quad (7)$$

$$Y_s = 10^{a + b \log (11^2 H) + c \log (D^2/11^2) + (S^2_{y.x} \log_e 10)/2} \quad (8)$$

Equations (6), (7), and (8) can be simplified to:

$$Y = a' (D^2)^b (Mh)^c \quad (9)$$

$$Y_p = a' (D^2 H)^b \quad (10)$$

$$Y_s = a'' (D^2)^b (H)^c \quad (11)$$

where:  $a' = 10^{a + (S^2_{y.x} \log_e 10)/2}$

$a'' = a' (11^2)^{b-c}$

$S^2_{y.x} = \text{error mean square from regression analysis}$

Comparison of average deviations (actual minus predicted) by d.b.h. classes and the sums of the squared deviations for the single log-log equation and segmented log-log equation showed that segmented log-log equations (10) and (11) gave the best results for the d.b.h., d.b.h. and total height, and d.b.h. and height to 4-inch top independent variable combinations (Clark and others 1985). Equations (10) and (11) are more complex than a single equation, but the improved accuracy justified their use.

The following exponential ratio equation was used to estimate the proportion of predicted total-stem weight or volume to a specified top d.o.b.:

$$Y_R = e^a (d^b D^c) \quad (12)$$

where:  $Y_R$  = ratio of stem weight or volume to top d.o.b. to predicted total stem

$d$  = specified stem top diameter in inches

$D$  = tree diameter at breast height in inches

$a, b, c$  = regression coefficients

$e$  = base of natural log = 2.71828

The following exponential ratio model was developed to estimate a ratio for expanding saw-log stem weight or volume to any d.o.b. top above the saw-log top.

$$Y_R = e^a \left[ (Mh)^b \left( \left( 1 - \left( \frac{d}{.78D} \right)^2 \right)^2 \right)^c \right] \quad (13)$$

where:  $Y_R$  = ratio of stem weight or volume to top d.o.b. to saw-log stem weight or volume

$Mh$  = saw-log merchantable height in feet

$d$  = specified top diameter in inches

$D$  = tree diameter at breast height in inches

$.78$  = constant based on average form class

$a, b, c$  = regression coefficients

$e$  = base of natural log

## Results

### Physical Properties of Sample Trees

Hardwoods are often classified as soft hardwoods or hard hardwoods, based on their wood density expressed as specific gravity or dry weight per unit volume. In this study the species were classified into soft and hard hardwood groups based on their green weight per cubic foot, branching habit (excurrent or deliquescent), and specific gravity. These criteria were used because the primary objective was to develop equations for estimating the weight of the total tree and its components. Based on these criteria, green ash, blackgum, red maple, sweetgum, water tupelo, and yellow-poplar were classified as soft hardwoods and hickory, laurel oak, water oak, and white oak were classified as hard hardwoods.

The average specific gravity of wood and bark by tree component is shown in table 2 for individual species, soft hardwoods, hard hardwoods, and all trees combined. The average total-tree wood specific gravity of the soft hardwood species was 0.453 for saplings (1.0 to 4.9 inches d.b.h.), 0.471 for poletimber (5.0 to 10.9 inches d.b.h.), and 0.477 for sawtimber (> 11.0 inches d.b.h.) compared with hard hardwood species, which averaged 0.587 for saplings, 0.596 for poletimber, and 0.617 for sawtimber. Water tupelo had the lowest average total-tree wood specific

gravity and green ash the highest for the soft hardwood group. In the hard hardwood group, water oak had the lowest average total-tree wood specific gravity and white oak the highest.

On the average, branch wood specific gravity was slightly higher than that of stem wood for the soft hardwoods and hard hardwoods (table 2). Specific gravity of bark was lower than that of the wood for all soft hardwood species except red maple, and for all hard hardwood species except laurel and water oak.

The average moisture content of wood and bark, by tree component and size class, is shown in table 3 for the species and species groups sampled. Total-tree wood moisture content for the soft hardwoods averaged 75 percent for saplings, 96 percent for poletimber, and 101 percent for sawtimber compared with the hard hardwoods, which averaged 72 percent for saplings and 73 percent for poletimber and sawtimber. In the soft hardwood group, sweetgum had the highest average total-tree wood moisture content compared with green ash, which had the lowest. In the hard hardwood group, hickory had the lowest total-tree wood moisture content compared with laurel and water oak, which had the highest.

Average total-tree bark moisture content was relatively uniform across tree size classes for the soft hardwoods but varied significantly with size class for the hard hardwoods (table 3). Total-tree average bark moisture content for the soft hardwoods was 112 percent in saplings, 108 percent in poletimber, and 98 percent in sawtimber compared with 107 percent saplings, 73 percent for poletimber, and 66 percent for sawtimber for the hard hardwood species.

Table 4 shows the average proportion of bark in the tree, based on green weight of wood and bark, by tree component and size class, for the species sampled. The percentage of stem weight in bark increased as stem d.o.b. decreased. Thus, the sapling-size trees had a higher proportion of their green weight in bark than did poletimber or sawtimber-size trees. Branches had the highest percentage of green weight in bark. Yellow-poplar had the highest bark percentage of the soft hardwoods, and hickory had the highest for the hard hardwoods.

The average green weight per cubic foot of wood and bark, by tree component and size class, is shown in table 5. The green weight per cubic foot of wood for the total tree averaged 50 to 60 pounds for the soft hardwoods and 62 to 66 pounds for the hard hardwoods. Green ash had the lowest average total-tree green weight of wood per cubic foot, and sweetgum had the highest of the soft hardwood species. Green ash had the lowest green weight of wood per cubic foot because of its low moisture content, whereas sweetgum had the highest because of its high moisture content (table 3). On the average, hickory had the lowest total-tree green weight of wood per cubic foot and white oak the highest of the hard hardwood species.

The average green weight per cubic foot of bark for the total tree (table 5) was approximately 8 pounds less for the soft hardwood group compared with that for the hard hardwood group. Red maple had the highest average green weight per cubic foot for bark in the total tree of the soft hardwoods, and laurel oak had the highest for the hard hardwoods.

The average green weight of wood and bark per cubic foot of wood and bark for the total tree averaged 51 to 59 pounds for soft hardwoods and 62 to 66 for hard hardwoods.

The weight of wood and bark per cubic-foot volume of wood is a useful factor for estimating the volume of wood in a tree or its components when weight of wood and bark is known. The average green weight of wood and bark per cubic foot of wood, by tree component and size class for the species sampled, is shown in table 6. The green weight of wood and bark per cubic foot of wood for the total tree averaged 63 to 69 pounds for the soft hardwoods and 78 pounds for the hard hardwoods. Average total-tree green weight of wood and bark per cubic foot of wood was relatively uniform among the hard hardwood species; however, it varied significantly among the soft hardwood species, with the lowest for green ash and the highest for sweetgum.

The average green weight of wood and bark per cubic foot of wood was highest for branches and decreased with increasing stem diameter (table 6).

### Prediction Equations

A series of equations was developed to predict total-tree and tree component weight and volume for each species, the soft hardwood and hard hardwood groups, and all species combined. Equations were developed for predicting the green and dry weight of wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone in the above-stump total tree. Stem equations were developed for estimating the green and dry weight of wood and bark combined and wood alone from the total stem. Volume equations were also developed for wood and bark combined and for wood alone in the above-stump total tree and total stem.

Since tree height is measured to different top limits by various organizations, equations were developed by using diameter (D) alone and in combination with total height (Th), height to 4-inch top (H4), and merchantable height (Mh) as independent variables. Equation (10) was used to estimate the weight and volume of the total tree and stem for trees 1.0 to 10.9 inches d.b.h., and equation (11) was used for trees  $\geq 11.0$  inches d.b.h. when D alone, D and Th, or D and H4 were the independent variables. Equations (10) and (11) were used for each species or species group sampled except water tupelo, green ash, and red maple. Insufficient numbers of trees  $\geq 11$  inches d.b.h. were sampled for these species (table 1) for development of segmented equations. Thus, a single equation having the same form as equation (10) was developed for all trees  $\geq 1.0$  inch for these three species. When estimating weights or volumes of large trees (trees  $\geq 16$  inches), the equation for the soft hardwood group should be used for these species.

Equation (9) was used to estimate weight and volume of the total tree and saw-log merchantable stem for trees  $\geq 11.0$  inches when D and Mh were the independent variables. Equations based on D and Mh were developed only for species sampled sufficiently in the sawtimber diameter classes. Equations were developed for the soft hardwoods, hard hardwoods, and all species; and for sweetgum, blackgum, white oak, and water and laurel oaks combined.

Equation (12) was used to estimate the proportion of total stem weight or volume in the stem to any d.o.b. top when stem weight or volume was estimated with D, D and Th, or D and H4 as the independent variable. Equation (13) was used to estimate a ratio for expanding estimated saw-log merchantable stem weight or volume to any d.o.b. top above the saw-log top when D and Mh were the independent variables.

Equations that use D with Th or D with H4 fit the existing total-tree and total-stem weight and volume data well, based on the criteria of mean square error and absolute deviation of observed from predicted. Equations using D and Mh fit existing saw-log merchantable stem weight and volume data well. When average tree height and stem taper are similar to those of our sample trees, the equations with D alone will result in good estimates of the tree weight and volume. When average tree heights by d.b.h. class are different, however, the equations that include a height variable should be applied directly, or used to develop local weight-volume tables based on D alone.

Regression coefficients for estimating weight and volume are listed below, by variable and table number:.

| <u>Independent<br/>variable</u> | <u>Weight</u> | <u>Volume</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| D alone                         | tables 7, 8   | tables 9, 10  |
| D and Th                        | tables 11, 12 | tables 13, 14 |
| D and H4                        | tables 15, 16 | tables 17, 18 |
| D and Mh                        | tables 19, 20 | tables 21, 22 |

In addition to the regression coefficients, tables 7 through 22 contain the coefficients of determination and standard error ( $\log_{10}$ ) for each equation.

Regression coefficients for estimating the proportion of the total-stem weight and volume in the stem to a specified d.o.b. top are given in tables 23 and 24. Table 23 contains coefficients for estimating ratios for stem green and dry weight of wood and bark combined and wood only, and table 24 contains the coefficients for stem volume of wood and bark combined and wood alone. Equation coefficients for expanding estimated saw-log merchantable stem weight and volume are shown in tables 25 and 26, respectively.

### How to Use Prediction Equations

The following examples illustrate how to use the equations in table 7 through 26 to estimate the weight or volume of the total tree and its components.

This tabulation presents the tree data needed to estimate weight and volume when d.b.h. and Th are measured and equations (10) and (11) are used:

Example of trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

D = 10.0 inches

Th = 70 feet

Example of trees  $\geq$  11.0 inches

D = 14.0 inches

Th = 90 feet

To estimate total-stem wood and bark green weight ( $Y_{\text{STEMWB}}$ ) of a soft hardwood with these dimensions, the following equations would be selected from table 12 and solved as follows:

Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.--using equation (10)

$$\begin{aligned} Y_{\text{STEMWB}} &= a' (D^2 \text{Th})^b \\ &= 0.22265 ((10^2) (70))^{0.94182} \\ &= 0.22265 (7000)^{0.94182} \\ &= 0.22265 (4,182.06) \end{aligned} \tag{10}$$

$$Y_{\text{STEMWB}} = 931 \text{ pounds}$$

Trees  $\geq$  11.0 inches d.b.h.--using equation (11)

$$\begin{aligned} Y_{\text{STEMWB}} &= a'' (D^2)^b (\text{Th})^c \\ &= 0.11546 (14^2)^{1.07875} (90)^{0.94182} \\ &= 0.11546 (196)^{1.07875} (90)^{0.94182} \\ &= 0.11546 (297.01) (69.27) \end{aligned} \tag{11}$$

$$Y_{\text{STEMWB}} = 2,375 \text{ pounds}$$

This same mathematical procedure would be used to solve equations (10) or (11) for any of the tree component equations in tables 7 through 22.

To estimate the proportion of total-stem green weight of wood and bark in the stem of a 10-inch d.b.h. tree to a 4-inch d.o.b. top ( $Y_R$ ), the following ratio regression coefficients for soft hardwoods would be selected from table 23 and solved by using equation (12) as shown below. The same equation is used for all size trees.

$$Y_R = e^{a (d)^b (D)^c} \quad (12)$$

$$= 2.71828 \left[ -1.93940 (4)^{4.35017} (10)^{-4.49235} \right]$$

$$= 2.71828 \left[ -1.93940 (415.97) (0.000032) \right]$$

$$= 2.71828^{-0.02596}$$

$$Y_R = 0.974$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Stem weight to 4-inch top} &= (Y_{\text{STEMWB}}) (Y_R) \\ &= 931 (0.974) \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Stem weight to 4-inch top} = 907 \text{ pounds}$$

This procedure shown above can be used to estimate the proportion of total stem in the stem to any d.o.b. top by substituting for d in equation (12).

The following tabulation shows the tree data needed to estimate weights and volumes when d.b.h. and Mh are measured and equation (9) is used.

$$D = 14.0 \text{ inches d.b.h.}$$

$$Mh = 2.0 \text{ logs}$$

To use equation (9), Mh must be in feet, thus:

$$Mh = 33.1 \text{ ft} = (2.0 \text{ logs}) (16.3 \text{ ft/log}) + (0.5 \text{ ft for stump})$$

To estimate the green weight of wood and bark in the saw-log merchantable stem ( $Y_{\text{SAWWB}}$ ) of a soft hardwood tree, the following equation coefficients would be selected from table 20 and solved as follows:

$$Y_{\text{SAWWB}} = a'(D^2)^b (Mh)^c \quad (9)$$

$$= 0.87399 (14^2)^{0.88900} (33.1)^{0.79965}$$

$$= 0.87339 (109.10) (16.42)$$

$$Y_{\text{SAWWB}} = 1,565 \text{ pounds}$$

This same mathematical procedure would be used to solve equation (9) for any saw-timber tree component equation in tables 19 through 22.

To estimate a ratio ( $Y_R$ ) for expanding estimated saw-log merchantable-stem green weight of wood and bark of the previous tree to weight to a 4-inch d.o.b. top, the following soft hardwood ratio equation would be selected from table 25 and solved by using equation (13) as shown below:

$$Y_R = e^a \left[ (Mh)^b \left( \left( 1 - \left( \frac{d}{.78D} \right)^2 \right)^2 \right)^c \right] \quad (13)$$

$$= 2.71828^{8.37557} \left[ (33.1)^{-0.92624} \left( \left( 1 - \left( \frac{d}{.78D} \right)^2 \right)^2 \right)^{0.4897} \right]$$

$$= 2.71828^{8.37557(0.03911)(0.86836)}$$

$$= 2.71828^{0.28444}$$

$$Y_R = 1.329$$

$$\text{Stem weight to 4-inch top} = (Y_{SAWWB}) (Y_R)$$

$$= 1,566 (1.329)$$

$$\text{Stem weight to 4-inch top} = 2,081 \text{ pounds}$$

The tree components predicted by using the equations provided can be used to calculate additional tree components. For example, to estimate the weight of foliage, subtract estimated total-tree weight of wood and bark from estimated total-tree weight of wood, bark, and foliage. To estimate the weight or volume of the crown (branches, topwood, and foliage) subtract estimated weight of the stem to a specified d.o.b. top from total-tree weight of wood, bark, and foliage. The weight or volume of bark alone can also be estimated by subtracting component weight or volume of wood from wood and bark.

Similar-size trees may vary in weight and volume because of differences in crown size, stem taper, and weight per cubic foot. Therefore, these equations should be applied only to trees growing in natural, fully stocked stands with tree dimensions and weight per cubic-foot values similar to the tree sampled.



## Literature Cited

- Baskerville, G.L. Use of logarithmic regression in the estimation of plant biomass. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 2:49-53; 1972.
- Clark, Alexander, III; Muse, H. David; Phillips, Douglas R.; Frederick, Douglas J. Use of segmented log-log equations to estimate tree biomass. In: Saucier, Joseph R., ed. *Proceedings of the 1984 southern forest biomass workshop. Sixth annual meeting of the Southern Forest Biomass Working Group*; 1984 June 5-7; Athens, GA. Asheville, NC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station; 1985:51-57.
- Clark, Alexander, III; Phillips, Douglas R.; Frederick, Douglas J. Biomass distribution and production of Coastal Plain hardwood stands. In: *Energy from biomass and wastes 7: proceedings of Institute of Gas Technology symposium*; 1983 January 24-28; Lake Buena Vista, FL; 1983:101-115. [Available from Institute of Gas Technology, Chicago, IL]
- Cunia, T. Weighted least squares method and construction of volume tables. *Forest Science* 10:180-191; 1964.
- Draper, N.R.; Smith, H. *Applied regression analyses*. 2d ed. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; 1981. 709 pp.
- Frederick, Douglas J.; Clark, Alexander, III; Phillips, Douglas R. Biomass, nutrient and energy relationships of Coastal Plain hardwoods. In: *The hardwood resource and its utilization: where are we going?: 11th annual hardwood symposium of the Hardwood Research Council*; 1983 May 10-13; High Hampton, NC; 1983:139-147. [Available from U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans, LA]
- Gower, S.T.; Frederick, D.J.; Clark, A., III. Caloric content estimation and distribution in seven bottomland hardwood tree species growing in natural stands in the South. In: *Proceedings: fourth central hardwood forest conference*; 1982 November 8-10; Lexington, KY: University of Kentucky; 1983:384-390.
- Messina, M.G.; Gower, S.T.; Frederick, D.J.; Clark, A., III; Phillips, D.R. Biomass, nutrient, and energy content of southeastern wetland hardwood forests. *Hardwood Research Cooperative Series No. 2*. Raleigh, NC: North Carolina State University; 1983: 28 pp.

Table 1.--Mean and range of tree age and measurements, by species and tree size class

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Sample<br>trees | Age                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       | D.b.h.  |       | Total height |       | Height to 4-<br>inch d.i.b.<br>top |       | Height to saw-<br>log merchantable<br>top |       | D.o.b. at saw-<br>log merchantable<br>top |       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------|
|                                   |                 | Average                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Range | Average | Range | Average      | Range | Average                            | Range | Average                                   | Range | Average                                   | Range |
|                                   |                 | <div><div><div><div><div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div><div></div></div></div></div></div></div> |       |         |       |              |       |                                    |       |                                           |       |                                           |       |

Continued

Table 1.--Mean and range of tree age and measurements, by species and tree size class--Continued

| Tree size class (inches) | Sample trees | Age     |        | D.b.h.  |           | Total height |        | Height to 4-inch d.i.b. top |       | Height to saw-log merchantable top |       | D.o.b. at saw-log merchantable top |          |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------|
|                          |              | Average | Range  | Average | Range     | Average      | Range  | Average                     | Range | Average                            | Range | Average                            | Range    |
| <u>Number</u>            |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| <u>Inches</u>            |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| <u>Feet</u>              |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| <u>Inches</u>            |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| WATER TUPELO             |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 27           | 20      | 9-34   | 3.1     | 1.0- 4.9  | 35           | 15-53  | --                          | --    | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 49           | 32      | 26-52  | 7.1     | 5.1-10.0  | 59           | 44-67  | 28                          | 10-45 | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| > 11.0                   | 3            | 112     | 81-142 | 15.2    | 11.0-19.9 | 68           | 65-70  | 49                          | 45-52 | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| All trees                | 79           | 31      | 9-142  | 6.1     | 1.0-19.9  | 51           | 15-70  | 29                          | 10-52 | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| YELLOW-POPLAR            |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| 1.0-4.9                  | --           | --      | --     | --      | --        | --           | --     | --                          | --    | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 11           | 30      | 13-45  | 8.1     | 5.5-10.8  | 67           | 51-82  | 43                          | 26-59 | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| > 11.0                   | 15           | 55      | 37-82  | 15.8    | 11.0-20.9 | 92           | 80-103 | 73                          | 63-85 | 27-61                              | 27-61 | 9.9                                | 9.0-12.9 |
| All trees                | 26           | 44      | 13-82  | 12.6    | 5.5-20.9  | 82           | 51-103 | 60                          | 26-85 | 27-61                              | 27-61 | 9.9                                | 9.0-12.9 |
| HARD HARDWOODS           |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 108          | 17      | 5-45   | 2.1     | 1.0- 4.5  | 28           | 10-50  | --                          | --    | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 106          | 38      | 19-71  | 7.3     | 5.0-10.9  | 60           | 32-93  | 35                          | 8-71  | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| > 11.0                   | 89           | 63      | 29-140 | 14.7    | 11.2-20.7 | 80           | 49-100 | 61                          | 32-81 | 17-50                              | 17-50 | 10.9                               | 9.0-16.5 |
| All trees                | 303          | 36      | 5-140  | 7.6     | 1.0-20.7  | 54           | 10-100 | 47                          | 8-81  | 17-53                              | 17-53 | 10.9                               | 9.0-16.5 |
| HICKORY                  |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 20           | 17      | 5-42   | 2.2     | 1.0- 4.5  | 31           | 20-48  | --                          | --    | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 9            | 32      | 21-50  | 6.5     | 5.3- 9.2  | 66           | 55-90  | 33                          | 15-66 | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| > 11.0                   | 13           | 69      | 31-140 | 14.1    | 11.6-18.2 | 84           | 65-94  | 64                          | 50-71 | 20-47                              | 20-47 | 10.5                               | 9.0-14.6 |
| All trees                | 42           | 39      | 5-140  | 6.8     | 1.0-18.2  | 55           | 20-94  | 52                          | 15-71 | 20-47                              | 20-47 | 10.5                               | 9.0-14.6 |
| LAUREL OAK               |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 14           | 12      | 7-17   | 1.8     | 1.1- 2.5  | 25           | 19-34  | --                          | --    | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 21           | 40      | 22-49  | 8.1     | 5.1-10.5  | 59           | 37-61  | 39                          | 16-61 | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| > 11.0                   | 12           | 41      | 38-44  | 13.8    | 11.2-17.3 | 61           | 49-90  | 46                          | 32-61 | 17-34                              | 17-34 | 10.9                               | 9.0-12.9 |
| All trees                | 47           | 28      | 7-49   | 7.7     | 1.1-17.3  | 50           | 19-90  | 41                          | 16-61 | 17-34                              | 17-34 | 10.9                               | 9.0-12.9 |

Continued

Continued

Table 1.--Mean and range of tree age and measurements, by species and tree size class--Continued

| Tree size class (inches)                                        | Sample trees | Age     |        | D.b.h.  |           | Total height |        | Height to 4-inch d.i.b. top |       | Height to saw-log merchantable top |       | D.o.b. at saw-log merchantable top |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------|
|                                                                 |              | Average | Range  | Average | Range     | Average      | Range  | Average                     | Range | Average                            | Range | Average                            | Range    |
| <u>Number</u>                                                   |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| -- -- <u>Inches</u> -- -- <u>Feet</u> -- -- <u>Inches</u> -- -- |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| WATER OAK                                                       |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| 1.0- 4.9                                                        | 34           | 16      | 9-38   | 2.2     | 1.0- 4.6  | 29           | 15-45  | --                          | --    | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                                                        | 45           | 40      | 19-71  | 7.6     | 5.1-10.7  | 63           | 38-93  | 39                          | 17-71 | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| > 11.0                                                          | 33           | 55      | 32-88  | 15.1    | 11.6-20.0 | 83           | 68-100 | 64                          | 47-81 | 33                                 | 24-47 | 11.3                               | 9.0-16.5 |
| All trees                                                       | 112          | 38      | 9-88   | 8.2     | 1.0-20.0  | 59           | 15-100 | 50                          | 17-81 | 33                                 | 24-47 | 11.3                               | 9.0-16.5 |
| WHITE OAK                                                       |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| 1.0- 4.9                                                        | --           | --      | --     | --      | --        | --           | --     | --                          | --    | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                                                        | 10           | 26      | 20-42  | 7.5     | 5.6- 9.4  | 54           | 41-67  | 31                          | 20-44 | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| > 11.0                                                          | 28           | 75      | 53-86  | 15.2    | 11.3-20.7 | 82           | 61-97  | 63                          | 43-78 | 36                                 | 20-53 | 11.1                               | 9.0-15.9 |
| All trees                                                       | 38           | 72      | 26-86  | 13.2    | 5.6-20.7  | 75           | 41-97  | 55                          | 20-78 | 36                                 | 20-53 | 11.1                               | 9.0-15.9 |
| ALL SPECIES                                                     |              |         |        |         |           |              |        |                             |       |                                    |       |                                    |          |
| 1.0- 4.9                                                        | 384          | 18      | 5-46   | 2.3     | 1.0- 4.9  | 29           | 10-63  | --                          | --    | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                                                        | 502          | 33      | 12-105 | 7.3     | 5.0-10.9  | 62           | 27-103 | 35                          | 8-76  | --                                 | --    | --                                 | --       |
| > 11.0                                                          | 259          | 56      | 23-142 | 14.7    | 11.0-20.9 | 83           | 49-109 | 65                          | 31-91 | 37                                 | 17-71 | 10.6                               | 9.0-16.5 |
| All trees                                                       | 1145         | 33      | 5-142  | 7.3     | 1.0-20.9  | 55           | 10-109 | 45                          | 8-91  | 37                                 | 17-71 | 10.6                               | 9.0-16.5 |

Table 2.--Average specific gravity of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

| Tree size class (inches) | Average and standard deviation |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Total tree                     | Stem               |                      |                    |               |               |
|                          |                                | Butt to 9-inch top | 9-inch to 4-inch top | Butt to 4-inch top | 4-inch to tip | Butt to tip   |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | Branches      |
| SOFT HARDWOODS           |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| Wood                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.453 + 0.053                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.451 + 0.056 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.471 + 0.036                  | --                 | --                   | 0.469 + 0.038      | 0.476 + 0.043 | 0.470 + 0.037 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.477 + 0.037                  | 0.468 + 0.042      | 0.475 + 0.038        | 0.474 + 0.039      | 0.496 + 0.045 | 0.481 + 0.039 |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | 0.490 + 0.037 |
| Bark                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.410 + 0.060                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.409 + 0.068 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.404 + 0.059                  | --                 | --                   | 0.390 + 0.074      | 0.424 + 0.053 | 0.399 + 0.066 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.442 + 0.066                  | 0.430 + 0.082      | 0.440 + 0.079        | 0.435 + 0.077      | 0.462 + 0.058 | 0.426 + 0.047 |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | 0.453 + 0.044 |
| Wood and Bark            |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.446 + 0.044                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.444 + 0.046 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.462 + 0.034                  | --                 | --                   | 0.458 + 0.035      | 0.465 + 0.037 | 0.461 + 0.034 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.473 + 0.036                  | 0.464 + 0.041      | 0.469 + 0.038        | 0.469 + 0.038      | 0.488 + 0.040 | 0.470 + 0.037 |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | 0.481 + 0.035 |
| GREEN ASH                |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| Wood                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.438 + 0.039                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.434 + 0.042 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.501 + 0.033                  | --                 | --                   | 0.487 + 0.041      | 0.554 + 0.042 | 0.498 + 0.033 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.539 + 0.039                  | 0.524 + 0.049      | 0.525 + 0.042        | 0.528 + 0.042      | 0.612 + 0.034 | 0.529 + 0.041 |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | 0.589 + 0.030 |
| Bark                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.416 + 0.028                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.414 + 0.027 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.409 + 0.038                  | --                 | --                   | 0.388 + 0.043      | 0.432 + 0.046 | 0.397 + 0.041 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.437 + 0.035                  | 0.399 + 0.049      | 0.406 + 0.037        | 0.407 + 0.037      | 0.473 + 0.043 | 0.410 + 0.037 |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | 0.426 + 0.052 |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | 0.474 + 0.051 |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | 0.495 + 0.032 |
| Wood and Bark            |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.434 + 0.032                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.430 + 0.032 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.490 + 0.030                  | --                 | --                   | 0.474 + 0.036      | 0.529 + 0.037 | 0.483 + 0.030 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.527 + 0.034                  | 0.509 + 0.038      | 0.505 + 0.033        | 0.512 + 0.034      | 0.575 + 0.022 | 0.514 + 0.033 |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | 0.566 + 0.022 |

Continued

Table 2.--Average specific gravity of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree size class (inches) | Average and standard deviation |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Total tree                     | Butt to 9-inch top | 9-inch to 4-inch top | Butt to 4-inch top | 4-inch to tip | Butt to tip   |
| <b>BLACKGUM</b>          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| Wood                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.418 + 0.070                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.413 + 0.073 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.477 + 0.036                  | --                 | --                   | 0.475 + 0.038      | 0.482 + 0.045 | 0.477 + 0.038 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.478 + 0.036                  | 0.468 + 0.048      | 0.475 + 0.038        | 0.476 + 0.039      | 0.495 + 0.034 | 0.477 + 0.038 |
| Bark                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.409 + 0.071                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.405 + 0.077 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.411 + 0.067                  | --                 | --                   | 0.408 + 0.077      | 0.419 + 0.069 | 0.411 + 0.076 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.428 + 0.061                  | 0.414 + 0.078      | 0.420 + 0.072        | 0.418 + 0.072      | 0.458 + 0.054 | 0.420 + 0.071 |
| Wood and Bark            |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.416 + 0.056                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.412 + 0.059 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.468 + 0.035                  | --                 | --                   | 0.466 + 0.039      | 0.466 + 0.043 | 0.468 + 0.039 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.472 + 0.035                  | 0.463 + 0.047      | 0.467 + 0.037        | 0.470 + 0.038      | 0.486 + 0.033 | 0.471 + 0.038 |
| <b>RED MAPLE</b>         |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| Wood                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.461 + 0.021                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.462 + 0.022 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.463 + 0.031                  | --                 | --                   | 0.463 + 0.032      | 0.459 + 0.032 | 0.462 + 0.032 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.457 + 0.013                  | 0.463 + 0.017      | 0.460 + 0.015        | 0.458 + 0.016      | 0.452 + 0.013 | 0.458 + 0.015 |
| Bark                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.496 + 0.042                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.502 + 0.004 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.504 + 0.041                  | --                 | --                   | 0.514 + 0.045      | 0.487 + 0.046 | 0.511 + 0.043 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.491 + 0.053                  | 0.514 + 0.055      | 0.509 + 0.059        | 0.510 + 0.058      | 0.463 + 0.043 | 0.507 + 0.058 |
| Wood and Bark            |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.466 + 0.021                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.468 + 0.021 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.469 + 0.030                  | --                 | --                   | 0.469 + 0.030      | 0.463 + 0.029 | 0.469 + 0.030 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.462 + 0.009                  | 0.467 + 0.013      | 0.467 + 0.013        | 0.464 + 0.013      | 0.454 + 0.006 | 0.465 + 0.012 |

Continued

Table 2.--Average specific gravity of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  | Branches      |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip |               |
| SWEETGUM                          |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 0.472 + 0.033                  | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 0.473 + 0.032 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.473 ± 0.021                  | --                    | --                      | 0.474 + 0.023         | 0.469 + 0.023    | 0.472 ± 0.022 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.482 ± 0.025                  | 0.477 ± 0.028         | 0.482 ± 0.026           | 0.480 ± 0.027         | 0.493 ± 0.032    | 0.480 ± 0.027 |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 0.364 + 0.047                  | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 0.357 + 0.055 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.390 ± 0.046                  | --                    | --                      | 0.368 + 0.061         | 0.423 ± 0.041    | 0.382 ± 0.051 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.473 ± 0.058                  | 0.467 ± 0.073         | 0.483 ± 0.070           | 0.475 ± 0.066         | 0.479 ± 0.061    | 0.475 ± 0.066 |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 0.455 + 0.027                  | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 0.454 + 0.025 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.462 ± 0.020                  | --                    | --                      | 0.459 + 0.022         | 0.460 ± 0.022    | 0.461 ± 0.021 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.482 ± 0.023                  | 0.476 ± 0.025         | 0.484 ± 0.025           | 0.479 ± 0.024         | 0.492 ± 0.033    | 0.479 ± 0.024 |
| WATER TUPELO                      |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 0.425 + 0.029                  | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 0.426 + 0.030 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.449 ± 0.020                  | --                    | --                      | 0.446 + 0.023         | 0.466 ± 0.027    | 0.449 ± 0.021 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.454 ± 0.008                  | 0.431 ± 0.008         | 0.451 ± 0.009           | 0.446 ± 0.001         | 0.500 ± 0.006    | 0.447 ± 0.001 |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 0.336 ± 0.018                  | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 0.330 + 0.020 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.369 ± 0.022                  | --                    | --                      | 0.360 + 0.023         | 0.388 ± 0.031    | 0.367 ± 0.023 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.371 ± 0.019                  | 0.331 ± 0.012         | 0.348 ± 0.025           | 0.345 ± 0.021         | 0.392 ± 0.045    | 0.348 ± 0.021 |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 0.411 + 0.025                  | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 0.411 + 0.027 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.440 ± 0.019                  | --                    | --                      | 0.436 + 0.021         | 0.451 ± 0.023    | 0.439 ± 0.020 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.443 ± 0.009                  | 0.421 ± 0.009         | 0.431 ± 0.012           | 0.434 ± 0.004         | 0.471 ± 0.015    | 0.436 ± 0.003 |

Continued

Table 2.--Average specific gravity of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains.--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  | Branches      |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip |               |
| YELLOW-POPŁAR                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --            |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.400 + 0.029                  | --                    | --                      | 0.395 + 0.030         | 0.411 + 0.037    | 0.429 + 0.047 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.431 ± 0.023                  | 0.425 ± 0.023         | 0.427 ± 0.023           | 0.426 ± 0.023         | 0.462 ± 0.033    | 0.459 ± 0.026 |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --            |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.351 + 0.012                  | --                    | --                      | 0.346 + 0.017         | 0.359 + 0.014    | 0.368 + 0.020 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.352 ± 0.024                  | 0.334 ± 0.027         | 0.344 ± 0.024           | 0.339 ± 0.025         | 0.404 ± 0.018    | 0.395 ± 0.025 |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --            |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.393 + 0.026                  | --                    | --                      | 0.388 + 0.027         | 0.401 + 0.031    | 0.412 + 0.035 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.419 ± 0.021                  | 0.411 ± 0.020         | 0.413 ± 0.020           | 0.412 ± 0.021         | 0.447 ± 0.028    | 0.441 ± 0.020 |
| HARD HARDWOODS                    |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 0.587 + 0.046                  | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 0.581 + 0.056 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.596 ± 0.044                  | --                    | --                      | 0.592 ± 0.046         | 0.602 ± 0.048    | 0.612 ± 0.054 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.617 ± 0.041                  | 0.605 ± 0.048         | 0.617 ± 0.046           | 0.608 ± 0.047         | 0.646 ± 0.041    | 0.643 ± 0.037 |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 0.480 + 0.090                  | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 0.461 + 0.097 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.592 ± 0.083                  | --                    | --                      | 0.608 ± 0.095         | 0.590 ± 0.082    | 0.542 ± 0.065 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.619 ± 0.077                  | 0.632 ± 0.093         | 0.627 ± 0.089           | 0.632 ± 0.091         | 0.599 ± 0.077    | 0.592 ± 0.063 |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |               |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 0.569 + 0.045                  | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 0.547 + 0.055 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 0.596 ± 0.041                  | --                    | --                      | 0.593 ± 0.042         | 0.598 ± 0.044    | 0.592 ± 0.050 |
| > 11.0                            | 0.618 ± 0.035                  | 0.608 ± 0.042         | 0.617 ± 0.041           | 0.610 ± 0.041         | 0.632 ± 0.038    | 0.629 ± 0.038 |

Continued

Table 2.--Average specific gravity of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree size class (inches) | Average and standard deviation |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Stem                           |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
|                          | Total tree                     | Butt to 9-inch top | 9-inch to 4-inch top | Butt to 4-inch top | 4-inch to tip | Butt to tip   |
|                          |                                |                    |                      |                    |               | Branches      |
| <b>HICKORY</b>           |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| Wood                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.636 ± 0.043                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.587 ± 0.047 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.610 ± 0.060                  | --                 | --                   | 0.624 ± 0.055      | 0.597 ± 0.068 | 0.556 ± 0.067 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.639 ± 0.034                  | 0.639 ± 0.038      | 0.643 ± 0.036        | 0.643 ± 0.036      | 0.666 ± 0.048 | 0.625 ± 0.044 |
| Bark                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.498 ± 0.054                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.496 ± 0.030 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.479 ± 0.053                  | --                 | --                   | 0.486 ± 0.059      | 0.470 ± 0.051 | 0.472 ± 0.035 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.498 ± 0.059                  | 0.510 ± 0.056      | 0.509 ± 0.059        | 0.509 ± 0.059      | 0.486 ± 0.065 | 0.478 ± 0.063 |
| Wood and Bark            |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.610 ± 0.040                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.559 ± 0.038 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.590 ± 0.060                  | --                 | --                   | 0.601 ± 0.056      | 0.571 ± 0.064 | 0.530 ± 0.055 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.617 ± 0.031                  | 0.618 ± 0.034      | 0.618 ± 0.033        | 0.620 ± 0.033      | 0.618 ± 0.048 | 0.581 ± 0.041 |
| <b>LAUREL OAK</b>        |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| Wood                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.591 ± 0.031                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.609 ± 0.033 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.610 ± 0.037                  | --                 | --                   | 0.606 ± 0.040      | 0.625 ± 0.036 | 0.631 ± 0.034 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.600 ± 0.017                  | 0.583 ± 0.022      | 0.616 ± 0.033        | 0.589 ± 0.022      | 0.634 ± 0.019 | 0.627 ± 0.003 |
| Bark                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.551 ± 0.065                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.556 ± 0.064 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.635 ± 0.065                  | --                 | --                   | 0.660 ± 0.073      | 0.626 ± 0.054 | 0.547 ± 0.057 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.678 ± 0.048                  | 0.699 ± 0.082      | 0.704 ± 0.034        | 0.701 ± 0.071      | 0.683 ± 0.037 | 0.627 ± 0.008 |
| Wood and Bark            |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.583 ± 0.028                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.595 ± 0.025 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.615 ± 0.025                  | --                 | --                   | 0.613 ± 0.026      | 0.620 ± 0.025 | 0.608 ± 0.030 |
| > 11.0                   | 0.613 ± 0.018                  | 0.597 ± 0.026      | 0.632 ± 0.033        | 0.603 ± 0.025      | 0.649 ± 0.019 | 0.628 ± 0.002 |

Continued

Table 2.--Average specific gravity of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree size class (inches) | Average and standard deviation |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Total tree                     | Stem               |                      | 4-inch to tip      |               | Branches      |
|                          |                                | Butt to 9-inch top | 9-inch to 4-inch top | Butt to 4-inch top | 4-inch to tip | Butt to tip   |
| <b>WATER OAK</b>         |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| Wood                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.599 ± 0.026                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.595 ± 0.027 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.603 ± 0.021                  | --                 | --                   | 0.593 ± 0.023      | 0.613 ± 0.025 | 0.595 ± 0.022 |
| ≥ 11.0                   | 0.590 ± 0.026                  | 0.572 ± 0.032      | 0.585 ± 0.035        | 0.574 ± 0.031      | 0.633 ± 0.026 | 0.575 ± 0.031 |
| Bark                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.508 ± 0.074                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.522 ± 0.079 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.635 ± 0.050                  | --                 | --                   | 0.661 ± 0.048      | 0.635 ± 0.047 | 0.659 ± 0.048 |
| ≥ 11.0                   | 0.663 ± 0.024                  | 0.686 ± 0.031      | 0.678 ± 0.037        | 0.686 ± 0.032      | 0.635 ± 0.038 | 0.685 ± 0.032 |
| Wood and Bark            |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | 0.584 ± 0.032                  | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | 0.582 ± 0.033 |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.608 ± 0.020                  | --                 | --                   | 0.602 ± 0.022      | 0.617 ± 0.023 | 0.603 ± 0.021 |
| ≥ 11.0                   | 0.602 ± 0.021                  | 0.586 ± 0.028      | 0.597 ± 0.029        | 0.588 ± 0.028      | 0.634 ± 0.022 | 0.589 ± 0.027 |
| <b>WHITE OAK</b>         |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| Wood                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | --                             | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | --            |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.682 ± 0.021                  | --                 | --                   | 0.630 ± 0.030      | 0.622 ± 0.036 | 0.629 ± 0.028 |
| ≥ 11.0                   | 0.653 ± 0.022                  | 0.645 ± 0.028      | 0.652 ± 0.023        | 0.646 ± 0.027      | 0.667 ± 0.032 | 0.647 ± 0.027 |
| Bark                     |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | --                             | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | --            |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.547 ± 0.031                  | --                 | --                   | 0.531 ± 0.055      | 0.539 ± 0.027 | 0.532 ± 0.052 |
| ≥ 11.0                   | 0.612 ± 0.044                  | 0.613 ± 0.061      | 0.606 ± 0.064        | 0.611 ± 0.061      | 0.583 ± 0.040 | 0.611 ± 0.060 |
| Wood and Bark            |                                |                    |                      |                    |               |               |
| 1.0-4.9                  | --                             | --                 | --                   | --                 | --            | --            |
| 5.0-10.9                 | 0.616 ± 0.018                  | --                 | --                   | 0.615 ± 0.027      | 0.603 ± 0.025 | 0.615 ± 0.024 |
| ≥ 11.0                   | 0.647 ± 0.022                  | 0.642 ± 0.028      | 0.644 ± 0.023        | 0.642 ± 0.027      | 0.640 ± 0.029 | 0.643 ± 0.027 |

Continued



Table 3.--Average moisture content of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches   |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |            |
| ----- Percent -----               |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| SOFT HARDWOODS                    |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 75 + 20.3                      | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 75 + 20.8      | 78 + 21.0  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 96 + 21.7                      | --                    | --                      | 96 + 22.7             | 95 + 22.3        | 96 + 22.4      | 94 + 19.1  |
| > 11.0                            | 101 + 21.2                     | 103 + 23.1            | 100 + 21.5              | 102 + 22.9            | 95 + 18.2        | 102 + 22.8     | 98 + 16.6  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 112 + 16.1                     | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 112 + 17.3     | 116 + 21.5 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 108 + 18.9                     | --                    | --                      | 103 + 21.5            | 114 + 20.6       | 105 + 21.1     | 123 + 20.0 |
| > 11.0                            | 98 + 23.8                      | 97 + 29.2             | 94 + 26.2               | 95 + 26.4             | 103 + 29.3       | 95 + 26.3      | 110 + 23.3 |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 81 + 17.9                      | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 82 + 17.6      | 89 + 18.6  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 97 + 19.4                      | --                    | --                      | 96 + 20.1             | 98 + 18.9        | 97 + 19.7      | 103 + 18.0 |
| > 11.0                            | 101 + 17.9                     | 102 + 19.7            | 98 + 17.3               | 101 + 19.4            | 96 + 16.0        | 101 + 19.5     | 101 + 14.9 |
| GREEN ASH                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 58 + 6.4                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 57 + 6.5       | 63 + 8.8   |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 53 + 7.3                       | --                    | --                      | 53 + 7.2              | 50 + 8.3         | 53 + 7.4       | 55 + 10.0  |
| > 11.0                            | 47 + 3.9                       | 45 + 3.1              | 47 + 4.2                | 47 + 4.2              | 47 + 2.2         | 47 + 4.2       | 49 + 3.5   |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 111 + 8.9                      | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 111 + 9.4      | 109 + 13.3 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 107 + 17.4                     | --                    | --                      | 110 + 20.0            | 107 + 18.0       | 109 + 19.5     | 97 + 15.1  |
| > 11.0                            | 98 + 16.8                      | 105 + 18.1            | 101 + 19.6              | 101 + 19.5            | 97 + 15.9        | 100 + 19.2     | 92 + 13.2  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 67 + 5.5                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 69 + 5.3       | 78 + 8.3   |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 60 + 7.4                       | --                    | --                      | 61 + 7.5              | 62 + 8.7         | 61 + 7.7       | 68 + 10.6  |
| > 11.0                            | 53 + 3.6                       | 52 + 1.9              | 57 + 4.0                | 54 + 3.7              | 59 + 4.5         | 54 + 3.9       | 60 + 5.0   |
| BLACKGUM                          |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 77 + 12.9                      | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 77 + 13.2      | 88 + 19.2  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 94 + 11.9                      | --                    | --                      | 93 + 11.5             | 97 + 21.1        | 94 + 12.7      | 93 + 10.1  |
| > 11.0                            | 98 + 11.9                      | 96 + 14.6             | 97 + 13.9               | 98 + 13.1             | 95 + 14.0        | 98 + 13.1      | 100 + 9.7  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 108 + 18.4                     | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 107 + 19.7     | 116 + 21.5 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 97 + 22.0                      | --                    | --                      | 91 + 26.2             | 99 + 25.0        | 92 + 25.6      | 119 + 13.7 |
| > 11.0                            | 92 + 22.9                      | 95 + 30.8             | 90 + 25.1               | 91 + 25.6             | 89 + 23.0        | 91 + 25.2      | 101 + 22.1 |

Continued

Table 3.--Average moisture content of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree size class (inches) | Average and standard deviation |  |  |  |  | Percent       |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------|--|--|--|--|
|                          | Stem                           |  |  |  |  | Wood and Bark |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 9-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 9-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 9-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 9-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 9-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 9-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 9-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 9-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
|                          | Butt to                        |  |  |  |  | Butt to       |  |  |  |  |
| Tree size class (inches) | 4-inch to                      |  |  |  |  | 4-inch to     |  |  |  |  |
|                          |                                |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |

Table 3.--Average moisture content of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches   |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |            |
|                                   |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| ----- Percent -----               |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 114 + 13.0                     | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 113 + 14.8     | 117 + 22.0 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 109 + 9.8                      | --                    | --                      | 105 + 10.3            | 114 + 11.9       | 107 + 10.1     | 126 + 16.8 |
| > 11.0                            | 111 + 3.3                      | 125 + 9.8             | 116 + 8.1               | 117 + 6.4             | 117 + 27.5       | 117 + 7.0      | 104 + 12.7 |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 95 + 6.1                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 95 + 6.3       | 110 + 11.3 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 94 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | 90 + 3.7              | 102 + 8.2        | 93 + 4.1       | 108 + 12.2 |
| > 11.0                            | 95 + 3.7                       | 96 + 6.4              | 98 + 3.9                | 96 + 4.0              | 101 + 6.7        | 96 + 4.0       | 96 + 8.0   |
| YELLOW-POPLAR                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --         |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 111 + 12.6                     | --                    | --                      | 113 + 14.4            | 104 + 23.4       | 112 + 13.9     | 103 + 15.0 |
| > 11.0                            | 104 + 7.6                      | 105 + 8.2             | 104 + 8.5               | 105 + 8.3             | 103 + 9.5        | 105 + 8.3      | 105 + 11.1 |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --         |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 144 + 20.3                     | --                    | --                      | 139 + 25.0            | 149 + 21.1       | 140 + 24.9     | 154 + 12.8 |
| > 11.0                            | 135 + 14.7                     | 137 + 18.5            | 134 + 15.2              | 136 + 17.0            | 136 + 11.2       | 136 + 16.7     | 134 + 16.1 |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --         |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 115 + 11.1                     | --                    | --                      | 117 + 13.2            | 113 + 18.5       | 116 + 12.7     | 117 + 10.6 |
| > 11.0                            | 109 + 7.1                      | 110 + 7.9             | 110 + 7.9               | 110 + 8.0             | 111 + 8.5        | 109 + 7.9      | 113 + 11.6 |
| HARD HARDWOODS                    |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 72 + 11.7                      | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 72 + 11.7      | 70 + 13.9  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 73 + 9.0                       | --                    | --                      | 75 + 9.7              | 71 + 9.6         | 75 + 9.6       | 68 + 8.4   |
| > 11.0                            | 73 + 11.2                      | 77 + 13.1             | 73 + 11.4               | 76 + 13.1             | 63 + 8.8         | 76 + 13.1      | 62 + 7.8   |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 107 + 30.6                     | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 105 + 28.8     | 114 + 39.7 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 73 + 16.9                      | --                    | --                      | 71 + 19.5             | 74 + 18.4        | 72 + 18.6      | 81 + 17.9  |
| > 11.0                            | 66 + 16.5                      | 64 + 17.5             | 64 + 17.9               | 64 + 17.9             | 69 + 20.6        | 65 + 17.9      | 69 + 15.2  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 78 + 10.7                      | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 78 + 10.6      | 82 + 15.1  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 73 + 7.7                       | --                    | --                      | 75 + 8.2              | 71 + 8.7         | 74 + 8.0       | 71 + 9.3   |
| > 11.0                            | 72 + 8.9                       | 76 + 11.1             | 72 + 9.3                | 75 + 10.9             | 65 + 7.7         | 75 + 10.8      | 64 + 6.7   |

Continued

Table 3.--Average moisture content of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches   |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |            |
| Percent                           |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| HICKORY                           |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 54 + 5.0                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 53 + 5.0       | 54 + 7.5   |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 55 + 5.0                       | --                    | --                      | 56 + 6.0              | 51 + 4.6         | 55 + 5.1       | 58 + 8.5   |
| > 11.0                            | 57 + 5.3                       | 60 + 7.5              | 58 + 6.0                | 58 + 5.9              | 52 + 5.7         | 58 + 5.9       | 54 + 6.2   |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 105 + 18.8                     | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 105 + 19.3     | 105 + 18.4 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 91 + 18.6                      | --                    | --                      | 91 + 20.2             | 97 + 20.3        | 92 + 20.2      | 85 + 14.1  |
| > 11.0                            | 96 + 16.2                      | 92 + 15.3             | 94 + 17.3               | 94 + 17.4             | 106 + 21.4       | 94 + 17.6      | 97 + 13.5  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 63 + 5.6                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 66 + 6.2       | 69 + 9.2   |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 60 + 6.9                       | --                    | --                      | 62 + 8.5              | 61 + 7.3         | 61 + 7.9       | 66 + 7.9   |
| > 11.0                            | 63 + 5.2                       | 66 + 7.5              | 65 + 6.2                | 64 + 6.1              | 66 + 8.8         | 64 + 6.0       | 67 + 6.6   |
| LAUREL OAK                        |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 78 + 5.7                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 78 + 5.8       | 78 + 6.6   |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 77 + 6.6                       | --                    | --                      | 78 + 7.9              | 72 + 5.2         | 78 + 7.6       | 69 + 4.5   |
| > 11.0                            | 82 + 5.5                       | 88 + 7.3              | 76 + 5.4                | 87 + 6.8              | 69 + 2.8         | 86 + 6.8       | 70 + 0.9   |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 89 + 15.9                      | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 88 + 17.2      | 98 + 25.6  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 67 + 7.5                       | --                    | --                      | 62 + 8.9              | 69 + 11.8        | 62 + 9.2       | 85 + 13.6  |
| > 11.0                            | 62 + 5.5                       | 58 + 9.5              | 56 + 7.7                | 57 + 8.0              | 58 + 8.8         | 57 + 7.8       | 74 + 0.5   |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 80 + 6.2                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 80 + 6.4       | 83 + 9.1   |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 75 + 5.4                       | --                    | --                      | 76 + 6.6              | 71 + 5.7         | 76 + 6.4       | 73 + 6.7   |
| > 11.0                            | 79 + 4.5                       | 84 + 6.5              | 72 + 5.8                | 82 + 5.8              | 65 + 4.3         | 82 + 5.9       | 71 + 0.8   |
| WATER OAK                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 76 + 6.2                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 78 + 6.7       | 70 + 6.8   |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 75 + 5.1                       | --                    | --                      | 77 + 6.0              | 71 + 4.4         | 77 + 5.7       | 66 + 4.8   |
| > 11.0                            | 80 + 7.5                       | 86 + 10.1             | 81 + 10.4               | 85 + 9.9              | 68 + 5.4         | 85 + 9.8       | 66 + 2.5   |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 103 + 26.4                     | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 103 + 31.8     | 107 + 20.2 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 64 + 10.2                      | --                    | --                      | 61 + 8.9              | 64 + 12.5        | 62 + 9.1       | 72 + 15.4  |
| > 11.0                            | 61 + 6.1                       | 61 + 7.3              | 61 + 7.1                | 61 + 7.3              | 62 + 9.8         | 61 + 7.3       | 61 + 5.8   |

Continued

Table 3.--Average moisture content of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches   |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |            |
| ----- Percent -----               |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 80 + 8.3                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 82 + 9.9       | 81 + 9.6   |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 73 + 4.6                       | --                    | --                      | 75 + 5.5              | 70 + 5.0         | 75 + 5.2       | 68 + 6.3   |
| > 11.0                            | 77 + 6.2                       | 83 + 8.9              | 78 + 8.8                | 82 + 8.7              | 67 + 4.9         | 82 + 8.6       | 65 + 2.5   |
| WHITE OAK                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --         |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 69 + 5.6                       | --                    | --                      | 71 + 7.2              | 69 + 9.8         | 71 + 7.0       | 63 + 2.9   |
| > 11.0                            | 66 + 5.7                       | 70 + 6.7              | 67 + 5.0                | 69 + 6.5              | 59 + 6.2         | 69 + 6.5       | 57 + 4.8   |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --         |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 81 + 4.6                       | --                    | --                      | 82 + 7.8              | 77 + 6.3         | 82 + 7.1       | 78 + 2.3   |
| > 11.0                            | 59 + 14.0                      | 57 + 17.6             | 57 + 16.8               | 57 + 17.0             | 63 + 13.7        | 57 + 16.9      | 63 + 10.5  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --         |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 71 + 4.7                       | --                    | --                      | 73 + 5.9              | 71 + 8.2         | 72 + 5.7       | 67 + 2.5   |
| > 11.0                            | 65 + 6.5                       | 68 + 7.6              | 66 + 5.7                | 68 + 7.4              | 60 + 8.2         | 68 + 7.3       | 59 + 5.7   |
| ALL SPECIES                       |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 74 + 18.3                      | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 74 + 18.7      | 76 + 19.5  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 91 + 21.7                      | --                    | --                      | 92 + 22.3             | 90 + 22.7        | 92 + 22.1      | 89 + 20.5  |
| > 11.0                            | 91 + 22.8                      | 94 + 23.5             | 91 + 22.7               | 93 + 23.5             | 84 + 21.8        | 93 + 23.4      | 86 + 22.1  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 111 + 21.3                     | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 110 + 21.3     | 115 + 27.8 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 100 + 23.2                     | --                    | --                      | 96 + 24.7             | 105 + 25.8       | 98 + 24.6      | 114 + 26.1 |
| > 11.0                            | 87 + 26.3                      | 86 + 30.2             | 83 + 27.5               | 84 + 27.9             | 92 + 31.3        | 84 + 27.8      | 96 + 28.3  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |            |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 80 + 16.3                      | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 81 + 16.0      | 87 + 17.9  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 92 + 20.1                      | --                    | --                      | 92 + 20.3             | 93 + 20.5        | 92 + 20.2      | 96 + 21.0  |
| > 11.0                            | 90 + 20.5                      | 93 + 21.1             | 89 + 19.6               | 92 + 21.0             | 85 + 20.2        | 92 + 21.1      | 88 + 21.4  |

Table 4.--Average proportion of wood and bark green weight in bark, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |          |
| ----- Percent -----               |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| SOFT HARDWOODS                    |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 20 + 4.1                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 19 + 4.3       | 32 + 6.6 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 14 + 2.9                       | --                    | --                      | 12 + 2.8              | 20 + 5.7         | 13 + 2.9       | 29 + 4.2 |
| > 11.0                            | 14 + 2.6                       | 11 + 2.9              | 16 + 4.7                | 12 + 2.7              | 28 + 7.1         | 12 + 2.6       | 25 + 4.0 |
| GREEN ASH                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 23 + 2.5                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 22 + 2.4       | 35 + 5.6 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 16 + 2.3                       | --                    | --                      | 14 + 2.4              | 22 + 3.6         | 15 + 2.3       | 33 + 4.6 |
| > 11.0                            | 16 + 1.6                       | 12 + 1.8              | 19 + 6.4                | 13 + 1.5              | 26 + 5.7         | 14 + 1.5       | 27 + 3.9 |
| BLACKGUM                          |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 20 + 3.1                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 19 + 3.1       | 30 + 5.6 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 16 + 3.1                       | --                    | --                      | 13 + 2.9              | 23 + 6.9         | 14 + 2.9       | 27 + 3.5 |
| > 11.0                            | 14 + 2.2                       | 11 + 2.6              | 16 + 5.3                | 12 + 2.3              | 29 + 7.9         | 12 + 2.3       | 24 + 3.9 |
| RED MAPLE                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 18 + 2.0                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 16 + 2.0       | 29 + 4.3 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 16 + 3.1                       | --                    | --                      | 13 + 3.4              | 19 + 4.4         | 14 + 3.8       | 28 + 5.1 |
| > 11.0                            | 16 + 1.2                       | 12 + 0.5              | 17 + 3.0                | 13 + 0.7              | 21 + 3.0         | 13 + 0.7       | 23 + 3.7 |
| SWEETGUM                          |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 18 + 4.5                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 17 + 4.6       | 32 + 5.7 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 14 + 2.6                       | --                    | --                      | 11 + 2.5              | 19 + 5.8         | 12 + 2.7       | 30 + 3.7 |
| > 11.0                            | 13 + 2.2                       | 10 + 2.5              | 16 + 4.4                | 11 + 2.4              | 27 + 6.7         | 11 + 2.4       | 24 + 3.4 |
| WATER TULPELO                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 18 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 17 + 3.9       | 31 + 6.7 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 13 + 0.9                       | --                    | --                      | 10 + 0.8              | 16 + 2.2         | 12 + 0.8       | 29 + 2.7 |
| > 11.0                            | 14 + 0.8                       | 10 + 1.0              | 17 + 4.0                | 11 + 0.4              | 25 + 2.6         | 11 + 0.5       | 28 + 6.5 |
| YELLOW-POPLAR                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 16 + 1.3                       | --                    | --                      | 13 + 0.9              | 22 + 7.3         | 14 + 1.1       | 29 + 3.2 |
| > 11.0                            | 17 + 2.4                       | 15 + 2.6              | 16 + 2.7                | 15 + 2.5              | 27 + 6.9         | 15 + 2.5       | 27 + 3.6 |
| HARD HARDWOODS                    |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 20 + 4.2                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 18 + 4.7       | 27 + 5.1 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 16 + 2.7                       | --                    | --                      | 13 + 2.8              | 19 + 5.9         | 14 + 2.9       | 25 + 3.8 |
| > 11.0                            | 16 + 3.2                       | 13 + 3.2              | 16 + 3.7                | 13 + 3.1              | 27 + 7.3         | 13 + 3.0       | 23 + 5.1 |

Continued

Table 4.--Average proportion of wood and bark green weight in bark, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |          |
|                                   |                                | Percent               |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| HICKORY                           |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 24 + 3.6                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 23 + 3.9       | 32 + 2.8 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 18 + 2.8                       | --                    | --                      | 16 + 2.5              | 22 + 3.6         | 17 + 2.9       | 31 + 2.9 |
| > 11.0                            | 21 + 4.2                       | 17 + 3.8              | 19 + 3.2                | 17 + 3.3              | 28 + 6.4         | 18 + 3.3       | 30 + 6.4 |
| LAUREL OAK                        |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 21 + 2.8                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 20 + 3.5       | 27 + 4.1 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 16 + 3.1                       | --                    | --                      | 14 + 3.5              | 24 + 8.3         | 15 + 3.4       | 24 + 1.9 |
| > 11.0                            | 15 + 1.7                       | 12 + 3.0              | 19 + 3.6                | 13 + 2.6              | 31 + 7.4         | 14 + 2.6       | 18 + 1.4 |
| WATER OAK                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 19 + 2.8                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 17 + 2.8       | 28 + 3.6 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 16 + 2.3                       | --                    | --                      | 13 + 2.2              | 19 + 4.6         | 14 + 2.3       | 25 + 3.4 |
| > 11.0                            | 15 + 1.8                       | 13 + 2.2              | 15 + 2.9                | 13 + 2.1              | 22 + 5.2         | 13 + 2.1       | 21 + 2.4 |
| WHITE OAK                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --       |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 16 + 1.1                       | --                    | --                      | 13 + 1.3              | 20 + 2.0         | 14 + 1.4       | 26 + 1.7 |
| > 11.0                            | 15 + 2.1                       | 11 + 2.4              | 15 + 3.1                | 11 + 2.2              | 31 + 6.0         | 11 + 2.2       | 25 + 3.1 |
| ALL SPECIES                       |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 20 + 4.1                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 19 + 4.4       | 30 + 6.6 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 15 + 2.9                       | --                    | --                      | 12 + 2.9              | 20 + 5.8         | 13 + 2.9       | 29 + 4.5 |
| > 11.0                            | 14 + 2.9                       | 11 + 3.1              | 16 + 4.4                | 12 + 2.9              | 27 + 7.2         | 12 + 2.9       | 24 + 4.5 |

Table 5.--Average green weight per cubic foot of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|--|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches  |  |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |           |  |
| ----- Pounds per cubic foot ----- |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| SOFT HARDWOODS                    |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 50 + 7.0                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 50 + 7.4       | 52 + 7.8  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 58 + 6.7                       | --                    | --                      | 58 + 7.2              | 62 + 8.7         | 58 + 7.0       | 58 + 5.4  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 60 + 6.0                       | 59 + 7.2              | 60 + 7.5                | 60 + 6.6              | 60 + 7.6         | 60 + 6.5       | 60 + 4.1  |  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 54 + 6.8                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 53 + 7.9       | 57 + 11.3 |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 52 + 5.9                       | --                    | --                      | 49 + 7.4              | 56 + 6.9         | 50 + 6.5       | 59 + 4.8  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 54 + 4.7                       | 52 + 5.6              | 53 + 5.9                | 52 + 5.4              | 57 + 4.8         | 52 + 5.3       | 58 + 4.2  |  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 51 + 5.6                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 51 + 6.0       | 53 + 5.2  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 57 + 5.6                       | --                    | --                      | 56 + 6.1              | 60 + 7.2         | 57 + 5.9       | 58 + 4.6  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 59 + 5.4                       | 58 + 6.6              | 59 + 6.4                | 59 + 6.1              | 59 + 5.8         | 59 + 6.0       | 60 + 3.3  |  |
| GREEN ASH                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 45 + 4.8                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 45 + 5.3       | 50 + 7.8  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 49 + 4.4                       | --                    | --                      | 47 + 5.7              | 55 + 8.9         | 48 + 4.5       | 52 + 3.3  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 49 + 2.4                       | 48 + 2.3              | 49 + 7.0                | 48 + 2.4              | 57 + 9.7         | 48 + 2.4       | 55 + 2.4  |  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 54 + 3.6                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 54 + 3.5       | 57 + 11.4 |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 52 + 3.0                       | --                    | --                      | 50 + 3.3              | 55 + 4.2         | 51 + 3.2       | 58 + 4.1  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 53 + 3.7                       | 50 + 2.6              | 51 + 4.9                | 51 + 3.5              | 59 + 3.6         | 51 + 3.4       | 59 + 4.6  |  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 47 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 47 + 4.3       | 52 + 5.1  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 49 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | 48 + 5.0              | 55 + 7.2         | 49 + 4.0       | 54 + 3.1  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 49 + 2.4                       | 49 + 2.0              | 50 + 5.9                | 48 + 2.4              | 57 + 6.6         | 48 + 2.3       | 56 + 2.4  |  |
| BLACKGUM                          |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 48 + 5.9                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 48 + 6.3       | 56 + 5.3  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 56 + 4.4                       | --                    | --                      | 55 + 5.5              | 60 + 6.9         | 56 + 4.7       | 57 + 3.1  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 58 + 3.5                       | 56 + 5.4              | 60 + 5.9                | 58 + 3.8              | 58 + 7.5         | 58 + 3.7       | 61 + 3.5  |  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 52 + 8.1                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 52 + 8.6       | 60 + 7.4  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 49 + 4.0                       | --                    | --                      | 48 + 4.6              | 51 + 5.4         | 48 + 4.4       | 56 + 2.7  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 50 + 3.5                       | 49 + 4.6              | 49 + 4.6                | 49 + 4.2              | 53 + 3.3         | 49 + 4.1       | 56 + 3.1  |  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 49 + 4.8                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 48 + 5.1       | 57 + 4.7  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 55 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | 54 + 4.8              | 58 + 5.7         | 54 + 4.2       | 57 + 2.3  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 57 + 3.1                       | 55 + 4.9              | 58 + 5.0                | 56 + 3.5              | 56 + 5.0         | 56 + 3.4       | 59 + 2.5  |  |

Continued

Table 5.--Average green weight per cubic foot of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|--|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches  |  |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |           |  |
| ----- Pounds per cubic foot ----- |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| RED MAPLE                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 52 + 3.5                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 53 + 3.8       | 49 + 4.0  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 52 + 3.6                       | --                    | --                      | 52 + 4.0              | 55 + 6.9         | 52 + 4.1       | 51 + 4.2  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 53 + 4.2                       | 53 + 4.7              | 54 + 6.6                | 53 + 4.8              | 56 + 7.1         | 53 + 4.8       | 51 + 2.3  |  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 63 + 3.8                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 63 + 3.5       | 64 + 14.8 |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 63 + 2.6                       | --                    | --                      | 62 + 3.6              | 64 + 4.0         | 63 + 3.4       | 62 + 4.5  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 64 + 1.9                       | 65 + 2.2              | 66 + 3.6                | 65 + 2.5              | 64 + 3.4         | 65 + 2.6       | 63 + 1.3  |  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 54 + 3.1                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 54 + 3.4       | 52 + 3.0  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 53 + 3.2                       | --                    | --                      | 53 + 3.6              | 56 + 5.9         | 53 + 3.6       | 53 + 4.1  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 54 + 3.7                       | 54 + 4.3              | 55 + 5.3                | 54 + 4.4              | 58 + 5.4         | 54 + 4.4       | 54 + 1.8  |  |
| SWEETGUM                          |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 57 + 5.7                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 57 + 6.2       | 58 + 5.8  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 63 + 4.5                       | --                    | --                      | 63 + 4.6              | 65 + 7.9         | 63 + 4.7       | 62 + 3.6  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 64 + 4.3                       | 65 + 5.2              | 63 + 6.7                | 65 + 4.9              | 64 + 6.4         | 65 + 4.8       | 62 + 3.4  |  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 52 + 6.4                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 51 + 7.7       | 59 + 8.2  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 50 + 4.6                       | --                    | --                      | 46 + 6.0              | 56 + 6.2         | 49 + 4.9       | 61 + 3.3  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 56 + 3.3                       | 54 + 5.0              | 56 + 3.6                | 54 + 4.1              | 60 + 4.0         | 55 + 4.0       | 61 + 2.9  |  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 56 + 4.9                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 56 + 5.4       | 58 + 4.0  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 61 + 4.1                       | --                    | --                      | 61 + 4.3              | 63 + 6.9         | 61 + 4.4       | 61 + 3.0  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 63 + 3.8                       | 64 + 4.7              | 62 + 5.6                | 64 + 4.4              | 63 + 4.9         | 64 + 4.3       | 62 + 2.6  |  |
| WATER TUPELO                      |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 55 + 3.6                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 55 + 3.7       | 53 + 10.6 |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 56 + 3.4                       | --                    | --                      | 54 + 4.0              | 64 + 3.6         | 56 + 3.6       | 57 + 3.7  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 53 + 4.1                       | 54 + 4.4              | 48 + 3.3                | 52 + 4.8              | 58 + 5.0         | 52 + 4.7       | 57 + 1.9  |  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 45 + 1.9                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 44 + 2.0       | 51 + 11.9 |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 48 + 2.8                       | --                    | --                      | 46 + 2.8              | 51 + 4.4         | 47 + 2.9       | 53 + 3.8  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 48 + 2.0                       | 47 + 3.0              | 47 + 2.3                | 47 + 2.6              | 52 + 0.7         | 47 + 2.4       | 52 + 0.6  |  |

Continued

Table 5.--Average green weight per cubic foot of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                |           | Branches |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |           |          |
| ----- Pounds per cubic foot ----- |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 53 + 2.8                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 53 + 2.9       | 52 + 4.8  |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 55 + 2.9                       | --                    | --                      | 53 + 3.4              | 62 + 3.2         | 55 + 3.1       | 55 + 3.3  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 52 + 3.8                       | 54 + 4.2              | 48 + 3.0                | 51 + 4.5              | 56 + 3.5         | 52 + 4.3       | 56 + 1.4  |          |
| YELLOW-POPLAR                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --        |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 51 + 3.3                       | --                    | --                      | 52 + 3.5              | 47 + 6.5         | 51 + 3.4       | 54 + 5.2  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 55 + 4.4                       | 55 + 4.9              | 61 + 9.2                | 55 + 4.7              | 59 + 5.1         | 55 + 4.6       | 58 + 3.3  |          |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --        |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 53 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | 52 + 4.7              | 58 + 10.4        | 52 + 4.7       | 58 + 2.3  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 51 + 2.4                       | 49 + 2.4              | 52 + 2.3                | 50 + 2.3              | 59 + 2.2         | 50 + 2.3       | 57 + 3.4  |          |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --        |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 52 + 3.1                       | --                    | --                      | 52 + 3.3              | 49 + 6.0         | 51 + 3.2       | 55 + 4.3  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 55 + 3.8                       | 54 + 4.3              | 59 + 7.4                | 54 + 4.1              | 59 + 4.2         | 54 + 4.1       | 58 + 3.0  |          |
| HARD HARDWOODS                    |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 62 + 5.8                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 63 + 6.8       | 62 + 6.0  |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 66 + 4.6                       | --                    | --                      | 66 + 5.4              | 68 + 8.0         | 67 + 5.0       | 64 + 4.7  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 66 + 3.7                       | 67 + 4.6              | 67 + 7.9                | 66 + 4.4              | 64 + 7.9         | 66 + 4.3       | 65 + 3.1  |          |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 60 + 6.7                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 61 + 6.8       | 60 + 10.9 |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 63 + 5.2                       | --                    | --                      | 64 + 6.1              | 63 + 5.6         | 64 + 6.0       | 60 + 4.7  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 63 + 5.3                       | 64 + 6.9              | 64 + 6.1                | 64 + 6.7              | 62 + 5.0         | 64 + 6.6       | 62 + 4.9  |          |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 62 + 5.3                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 62 + 6.2       | 61 + 5.4  |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 66 + 4.2                       | --                    | --                      | 66 + 5.0              | 67 + 6.7         | 66 + 4.6       | 63 + 4.0  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 66 + 3.7                       | 66 + 4.4              | 66 + 7.0                | 66 + 4.3              | 64 + 6.1         | 66 + 4.2       | 64 + 3.2  |          |
| HICKORY                           |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 61 + 3.4                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 61 + 4.1       | 57 + 3.2  |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 63 + 4.6                       | --                    | --                      | 64 + 5.5              | 63 + 7.5         | 64 + 5.0       | 54 + 5.0  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 60 + 2.8                       | 65 + 4.8              | 66 + 4.9                | 64 + 3.7              | 60 + 5.9         | 64 + 3.7       | 60 + 3.1  |          |

Continued

Table 5.--Average green weight per cubic foot of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|--|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches  |  |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |           |  |
| ----- Pounds per cubic foot ----- |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 63 + 4.8                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 63 + 5.0       | 62 + 6.8  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 57 + 1.8                       | --                    | --                      | 57 + 2.2              | 57 + 2.6         | 57 + 2.1       | 55 + 2.7  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 60 + 2.9                       | 61 + 2.4              | 63 + 3.4                | 61 + 2.2              | 62 + 3.1         | 61 + 2.2       | 58 + 4.5  |  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 61 + 3.0                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 62 + 3.4       | 59 + 2.7  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 61 + 4.1                       | --                    | --                      | 63 + 4.8              | 61 + 6.2         | 62 + 4.5       | 54 + 3.9  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 63 + 2.2                       | 64 + 3.9              | 65 + 4.2                | 64 + 3.0              | 60 + 4.1         | 64 + 3.0       | 59 + 3.3  |  |
| LAUREL OAK                        |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 62 + 5.3                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 61 + 6.4       | 68 + 4.7  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 69 + 2.2                       | --                    | --                      | 69 + 2.9              | 70 + 10.5        | 70 + 2.9       | 67 + 2.5  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 67 + 2.7                       | 68 + 4.3              | 66 + 5.6                | 68 + 3.7              | 63 + 7.2         | 67 + 3.7       | 67 + 0.6  |  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 65 + 4.3                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 64 + 4.7       | 69 + 11.6 |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 66 + 6.0                       | --                    | --                      | 67 + 7.1              | 65 + 6.3         | 66 + 7.0       | 63 + 4.8  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 68 + 4.4                       | 69 + 7.0              | 69 + 3.3                | 69 + 6.3              | 68 + 3.8         | 69 + 6.2       | 68 + 1.1  |  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 62 + 4.3                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 62 + 5.3       | 68 + 3.8  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 68 + 2.3                       | --                    | --                      | 69 + 2.9              | 69 + 8.5         | 69 + 2.9       | 65 + 2.0  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 67 + 2.5                       | 68 + 4.1              | 66 + 4.9                | 68 + 3.6              | 64 + 5.3         | 68 + 3.5       | 67 + 0.5  |  |
| WATER OAK                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 67 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 67 + 4.8       | 65 + 2.8  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 68 + 3.0                       | --                    | --                      | 68 + 3.8              | 69 + 6.8         | 68 + 3.6       | 66 + 1.8  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 67 + 2.4                       | 67 + 3.4              | 68 + 7.3                | 68 + 2.9              | 67 + 5.4         | 68 + 2.9       | 66 + 1.5  |  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 63 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 65 + 5.3       | 61 + 6.2  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 64 + 2.9                       | --                    | --                      | 66 + 3.2              | 65 + 3.3         | 66 + 3.0       | 60 + 4.1  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 66 + 2.1                       | 69 + 2.3              | 68 + 2.7                | 69 + 2.3              | 64 + 3.8         | 69 + 2.3       | 62 + 3.5  |  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |  |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 66 + 3.5                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 67 + 4.3       | 64 + 2.2  |  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 67 + 2.6                       | --                    | --                      | 68 + 3.3              | 68 + 5.7         | 68 + 3.2       | 64 + 1.9  |  |
| > 11.0                            | 67 + 2.1                       | 68 + 3.1              | 68 + 6.4                | 68 + 2.7              | 67 + 4.3         | 68 + 2.6       | 65 + 1.4  |  |

Continued

Table 5.--Average green weight per cubic foot of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches  |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |           |
| ----- Pounds per cubic foot ----- |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| WHITE OAK                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --        |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 69 + 2.3                       | --                    | --                      | 70 + 3.6              | 67 + 4.2         | 70 + 3.0       | 63 + 1.1  |
| > 11.0                            | 66 + 4.1                       | 66 + 5.1              | 68 + 8.1                | 67 + 4.9              | 64 + 10.1        | 67 + 4.9       | 66 + 1.7  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --        |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 61 + 3.5                       | --                    | --                      | 60 + 5.4              | 60 + 3.8         | 60 + 5.2       | 64 + 0.9  |
| > 11.0                            | 60 + 3.2                       | 60 + 4.1              | 60 + 3.7                | 59 + 3.7              | 60 + 2.8         | 59 + 3.7       | 62 + 3.7  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --        |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 67 + 2.0                       | --                    | --                      | 69 + 3.1              | 65 + 3.3         | 68 + 2.5       | 63 + 1.0  |
| > 11.0                            | 65 + 3.5                       | 66 + 4.5              | 67 + 6.7                | 66 + 4.3              | 63 + 7.3         | 66 + 4.3       | 65 + 2.0  |
| ALL SPECIES                       |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| Wood                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 54 + 8.6                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 54 + 9.1       | 55 + 8.4  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 60 + 7.1                       | --                    | --                      | 60 + 7.7              | 63 + 8.9         | 60 + 7.4       | 59 + 5.8  |
| > 11.0                            | 62 + 6.1                       | 62 + 7.3              | 63 + 8.2                | 62 + 6.8              | 62 + 7.9         | 62 + 6.7       | 62 + 4.4  |
| Bark                              |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 56 + 7.4                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 56 + 8.4       | 58 + 11.2 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 54 + 7.4                       | --                    | --                      | 52 + 9.5              | 57 + 7.3         | 53 + 8.5       | 59 + 4.8  |
| > 11.0                            | 57 + 6.8                       | 56 + 8.4              | 57 + 8.0                | 56 + 8.2              | 59 + 5.4         | 56 + 8.1       | 60 + 4.7  |
| Wood and Bark                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 54 + 7.4                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 54 + 8.0       | 56 + 6.2  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 59 + 6.4                       | --                    | --                      | 58 + 7.0              | 62 + 7.6         | 59 + 6.7       | 59 + 4.8  |
| > 11.0                            | 61 + 5.9                       | 61 + 7.0              | 62 + 7.4                | 61 + 6.6              | 61 + 6.3         | 61 + 6.5       | 61 + 3.9  |

Table 6.--Average green weight of wood and bark per cubic foot of wood, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           | Branches |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |           |          |
| ----- Pounds per cubic foot ----- |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| SOFT HARDWOODS                    |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 63 + 7.4                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 62 + 7.8       | 77 + 10.4 |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 68 + 7.2                       | --                    | --                      | 65 + 7.6              | 77 + 9.3         | 67 + 7.3       | 82 + 8.7  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 69 + 6.3                       | 66 + 7.6              | 72 + 8.2                | 67 + 6.8              | 84 + 10.1        | 68 + 6.8       | 80 + 5.6  |          |
| GREEN ASH                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 59 + 6.2                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 57 + 6.8       | 77 + 9.5  |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 58 + 5.4                       | --                    | --                      | 55 + 6.7              | 70 + 11.2        | 57 + 5.5       | 77 + 5.5  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 58 + 3.2                       | 55 + 3.0              | 61 + 6.9                | 55 + 3.1              | 76 + 8.4         | 55 + 3.0       | 75 + 5.2  |          |
| BLACKGUM                          |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 61 + 7.6                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 59 + 7.8       | 80 + 7.8  |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 66 + 6.2                       | --                    | --                      | 63 + 7.1              | 79 + 7.9         | 65 + 6.3       | 79 + 4.6  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 67 + 4.7                       | 63 + 6.8              | 71 + 6.7                | 65 + 4.7              | 82 + 11.6        | 66 + 4.7       | 80 + 5.1  |          |
| RED MAPLE                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 64 + 4.1                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 63 + 4.4       | 69 + 6.1  |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 62 + 4.1                       | --                    | --                      | 59 + 4.1              | 67 + 7.7         | 60 + 4.2       | 70 + 7.7  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 63 + 4.8                       | 60 + 5.1              | 65 + 6.8                | 61 + 5.5              | 71 + 7.1         | 61 + 5.5       | 67 + 3.9  |          |
| SWEETGUM                          |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 70 + 6.2                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 68 + 6.5       | 84 + 8.5  |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 73 + 4.2                       | --                    | --                      | 71 + 4.5              | 81 + 7.2         | 72 + 4.3       | 88 + 5.9  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 74 + 4.3                       | 72 + 5.2              | 75 + 7.0                | 72 + 4.8              | 88 + 7.2         | 73 + 4.8       | 81 + 4.8  |          |
| WATER TUPELO                      |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 66 + 4.6                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 66 + 4.7       | 77 + 11.8 |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 64 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | 60 + 4.2              | 77 + 4.5         | 63 + 4.1       | 79 + 5.2  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 61 + 4.4                       | 60 + 5.0              | 57 + 5.6                | 58 + 5.4              | 77 + 6.6         | 59 + 5.2       | 80 + 5.6  |          |
| YELLOW-POPLAR                     |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | --                             | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --        |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 61 + 3.9                       | --                    | --                      | 59 + 4.1              | 60 + 5.8         | 59 + 4.0       | 76 + 6.6  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 66 + 4.8                       | 64 + 5.3              | 73 + 11.2               | 65 + 4.8              | 81 + 7.3         | 65 + 4.8       | 80 + 5.8  |          |
| HARD HARDWOODS                    |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |          |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 78 + 7.2                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 77 + 8.2       | 85 + 8.1  |          |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 78 + 5.9                       | --                    | --                      | 77 + 6.8              | 84 + 10.0        | 77 + 6.3       | 85 + 6.4  |          |
| > 11.0                            | 78 + 4.2                       | 76 + 4.8              | 80 + 9.5                | 76 + 4.8              | 88 + 9.2         | 77 + 4.8       | 85 + 5.7  |          |

Continued

Table 6.--Average green weight of wood and bark per cubic foot of wood, by tree component and size class, for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains--Continued

| Tree<br>size<br>class<br>(inches) | Average and standard deviation |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|
|                                   | Total<br>tree                  | Stem                  |                         |                       |                  |                | Branches  |
|                                   |                                | Butt to<br>9-inch top | 9-inch to<br>4-inch top | Butt to<br>4-inch top | 4-inch to<br>tip | Butt to<br>tip |           |
| <hr/>                             |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| ----- Pounds per cubic foot ----- |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| HICKORY                           |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 80 + 5.2                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 80 + 5.8       | 84 + 3.3  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 77 + 4.2                       | --                    | --                      | 76 + 5.9              | 80 + 9.4         | 76 + 5.0       | 79 + 5.3  |
| > 11.0                            | 80 + 4.5                       | 77 + 4.6              | 81 + 6.9                | 78 + 4.1              | 83 + 7.9         | 78 + 4.1       | 87 + 10.4 |
| LAUREL OAK                        |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 79 + 7.1                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 76 + 8.3       | 92 + 5.0  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 82 + 3.8                       | --                    | --                      | 81 + 4.0              | 92 + 10.8        | 82 + 4.4       | 87 + 3.4  |
| > 11.0                            | 79 + 2.9                       | 77 + 4.1              | 81 + 7.7                | 78 + 3.8              | 91 + 4.9         | 78 + 3.8       | 81 + 0.8  |
| WATER OAK                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 82 + 4.5                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 80 + 5.1       | 90 + 2.9  |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 80 + 3.2                       | --                    | --                      | 78 + 4.0              | 84 + 7.4         | 79 + 3.7       | 88 + 3.8  |
| > 11.0                            | 79 + 3.1                       | 77 + 4.0              | 80 + 8.4                | 78 + 3.4              | 86 + 6.5         | 78 + 3.4       | 83 + 3.4  |
| WHITE OAK                         |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | -                              | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | --             | --        |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 82 + 3.0                       | --                    | --                      | 81 + 4.7              | 84 + 5.7         | 81 + 4.0       | 86 + 0.4  |
| > 11.0                            | 78 + 4.5                       | 74 + 5.0              | 80 + 9.9                | 75 + 5.1              | 93 + 11.3        | 75 + 5.1       | 88 + 3.4  |
| ALL SPECIES                       |                                |                       |                         |                       |                  |                |           |
| 1.0-4.9                           | 67 + 9.9                       | --                    | --                      | --                    | --               | 66 + 10.3      | 79 + 10.4 |
| 5.0-10.9                          | 71 + 8.1                       | --                    | --                      | 68 + 8.7              | 78 + 9.9         | 69 + 8.2       | 83 + 8.3  |
| > 11.0                            | 72 + 7.2                       | 70 + 8.2              | 75 + 9.4                | 70 + 7.6              | 85 + 10.0        | 71 + 7.5       | 82 + 6.1  |

Table 7.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. as the independent variable

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group  | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                    |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                    |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       |                                                         |                                                       |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD, BARK, AND FOLIAGE |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                     | Green                        | 4.12471                             | 1.22173 | 2.85269                             | 1.29862 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0906                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 2.30894                             | 1.20171 | 1.77809                             | 1.25619 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0925                                                |
| Sweetgum                           | Green                        | 4.03105                             | 1.25174 | 3.40394                             | 1.28700 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0682                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 1.82108                             | 1.26350 | 1.72982                             | 1.27422 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0750                                                |
| Blackgum                           | Green                        | 4.44066                             | 1.19024 | 2.67067                             | 1.29626 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0673                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 2.51790                             | 1.16725 | 1.35415                             | 1.29659 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0725                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                      | Green                        | 2.63257                             | 1.32921 | 6.44693                             | 1.14245 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0513                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 1.26986                             | 1.31689 | 2.31097                             | 1.19204 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0513                                                |
| Water tupelo                       | Green                        | 3.76613                             | 1.18246 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0614                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 1.88335                             | 1.18842 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0592                                                |
| Green ash                          | Green                        | 4.81132                             | 1.13845 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1078                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 2.76583                             | 1.15849 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1056                                                |
| Red maple                          | Green                        | 4.54559                             | 1.19158 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0699                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 2.52363                             | 1.19648 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0739                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                     | Green                        | 5.93066                             | 1.18870 | 4.89242                             | 1.22882 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0791                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 3.21016                             | 1.20430 | 2.94963                             | 1.22195 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0810                                                |
| White oak                          | Green                        | 4.77576                             | 1.22086 | 2.80326                             | 1.33196 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0635                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 2.39278                             | 1.25903 | 1.64515                             | 1.33715 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0662                                                |
| Water oak                          | Green                        | 6.57657                             | 1.18389 | 8.00403                             | 1.14293 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0598                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 3.47724                             | 1.20469 | 6.13318                             | 1.08636 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0616                                                |
| Laurel oak                         | Green                        | 5.93636                             | 1.18338 | 12.24608                            | 1.03239 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0781                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 3.18283                             | 1.19758 | 9.68515                             | 0.96554 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0788                                                |
| Hickory                            | Green                        | 5.48349                             | 1.18344 | 2.40391                             | 1.35539 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0673                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 3.20895                             | 1.19583 | 1.65480                             | 1.33392 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0696                                                |
| All Species                        | Green                        | 4.87165                             | 1.20101 | 3.10292                             | 1.29507 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1016                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 2.70669                             | 1.19345 | 1.86115                             | 1.27155 | 0.98                                                    | 0.1130                                                |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD AND BARK           |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                     | Green                        | 3.86183                             | 1.22952 | 2.71351                             | 1.30311 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0919                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 2.20170                             | 1.20751 | 1.69855                             | 1.26161 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0935                                                |
| Sweetgum                           | Green                        | 3.61505                             | 1.27027 | 3.39629                             | 1.28328 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0718                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 1.69699                             | 1.27523 | 1.68032                             | 1.27729 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0773                                                |
| Blackgum                           | Green                        | 4.26854                             | 1.19276 | 2.56801                             | 1.29872 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0695                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 2.43427                             | 1.16974 | 1.30697                             | 1.29943 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0745                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                      | Green                        | 2.48214                             | 1.33434 | 6.07604                             | 1.14767 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0515                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 1.23262                             | 1.31950 | 2.24272                             | 1.19469 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0515                                                |
| Water tupelo                       | Green                        | 3.63112                             | 1.18534 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0604                                                |
|                                    | Dry                          | 1.84183                             | 1.18976 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0591                                                |

Continued

Table 7.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. as the independent variable--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(Sy.x) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |                                                         |                                          |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       |                                                         |                                          |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 4.55368                             | 1.14668 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1081                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.66900                             | 1.16332 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1051                                   |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 4.24321                             | 1.19641 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0718                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.39959                             | 1.20030 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0755                                   |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 5.36727                             | 1.20262 | 4.75670                             | 1.22780 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0772                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.97559                             | 1.21433 | 2.89492                             | 1.22006 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0794                                   |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 4.27940                             | 1.23631 | 2.65094                             | 1.33617 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0623                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.20767                             | 1.26916 | 1.56965                             | 1.34028 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0658                                   |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 5.82381                             | 1.20245 | 7.74851                             | 1.14291 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0595                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 3.15067                             | 1.21955 | 5.99898                             | 1.08527 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0616                                   |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 5.27250                             | 1.20282 | 13.15525                            | 1.01217 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0817                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.89221                             | 1.21296 | 10.22597                            | 0.94962 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0815                                   |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 4.98301                             | 1.19621 | 2.32237                             | 1.35540 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0633                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 3.00150                             | 1.20454 | 1.62114                             | 1.33298 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0667                                   |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 4.49149                             | 1.21167 | 2.99135                             | 1.29642 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1003                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.54671                             | 1.20138 | 1.80526                             | 1.27313 | 0.98                                                    | 0.1113                                   |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD                   |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |                                                         |                                          |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 2.99919                             | 1.25111 | 2.29893                             | 1.30656 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0975                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.79236                             | 1.21949 | 1.52709                             | 1.25289 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0983                                   |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 2.73168                             | 1.30076 | 2.93819                             | 1.28556 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0754                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.31889                             | 1.29832 | 1.52043                             | 1.26867 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0817                                   |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 3.26660                             | 1.21374 | 2.00864                             | 1.31514 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0726                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.96342                             | 1.17543 | 0.98193                             | 1.31991 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0818                                   |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 2.07884                             | 1.33571 | 5.57919                             | 1.12985 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0539                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.05599                             | 1.32058 | 2.10291                             | 1.17695 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0543                                   |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 2.82688                             | 1.21400 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0655                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.47617                             | 1.21349 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0629                                   |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 3.41565                             | 1.17146 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1115                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.13509                             | 1.18288 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1071                                   |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 3.42773                             | 1.20716 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0727                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.00806                             | 1.20814 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0753                                   |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 4.21260                             | 1.22073 | 4.47853                             | 1.20797 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0825                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.45806                             | 1.21934 | 2.64598                             | 1.20397 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0824                                   |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 3.31665                             | 1.25567 | 2.20685                             | 1.34062 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0626                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.80751                             | 1.27675 | 1.36144                             | 1.33584 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0647                                   |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 4.63948                             | 1.21728 | 6.88329                             | 1.13502 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0625                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.61867                             | 1.22135 | 5.16232                             | 1.07982 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0646                                   |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 4.06864                             | 1.22301 | 10.45888                            | 1.02614 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0893                                   |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.28979                             | 1.22448 | 8.11125                             | 0.96075 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0917                                   |

Continued

Table 7.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. as the independent variable--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       |                                                         |                                                       |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 3.60535                             | 1.22775 | 3.50010                             | 1.23393 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0675                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.35840                             | 1.22495 | 2.40089                             | 1.22117 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0697                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 3.50390                             | 1.23181 | 2.63217                             | 1.29146 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1049                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.08485                             | 1.21067 | 1.63531                             | 1.26131 | 0.98                                                    | 0.1137                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2)^b$$

Where: Y = component weight in pounds  
D = tree d.b.h. in inches  
a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 8.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of total stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. as the independent variable

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       |                                                         |                                                       |
| TOTAL-STEM WOOD AND BARK          |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.25693                             | 1.24016 | 4.07310                             | 1.19354 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0969                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.85608                             | 1.21878 | 2.66998                             | 1.14297 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0963                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 3.14869                             | 1.28091 | 6.18246                             | 1.14022 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0780                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.46547                             | 1.28820 | 3.27472                             | 1.12054 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0836                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 3.91675                             | 1.17726 | 3.07533                             | 1.22769 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0737                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.25875                             | 1.15213 | 1.56300                             | 1.22890 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0784                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 2.17372                             | 1.33272 | 6.57448                             | 1.10194 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0524                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.05224                             | 1.32458 | 2.56099                             | 1.13911 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0540                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 3.45359                             | 1.17719 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0659                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.76692                             | 1.18048 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0654                                                |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 4.13694                             | 1.14070 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1095                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.43527                             | 1.15738 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1060                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 3.82002                             | 1.17297 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0758                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.16556                             | 1.17911 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0819                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 4.23406                             | 1.20896 | 7.17301                             | 1.09903 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0850                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.36137                             | 1.21832 | 4.69652                             | 1.07495 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0890                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 2.87661                             | 1.27470 | 3.91631                             | 1.21037 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0585                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.49505                             | 1.30388 | 2.35453                             | 1.20917 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0644                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 4.73762                             | 1.20426 | 10.82920                            | 1.03188 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0699                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.54980                             | 1.22097 | 9.36032                             | 0.94981 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0736                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 4.57260                             | 1.18733 | 23.88149                            | 0.84265 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0859                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.51586                             | 1.19580 | 20.99830                            | 0.75337 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0831                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 4.33636                             | 1.19470 | 7.89917                             | 1.06965 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0614                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.62439                             | 1.20231 | 5.55893                             | 1.04581 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0638                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 3.66396                             | 1.22272 | 4.64328                             | 1.17333 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0988                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.07727                             | 1.21198 | 2.96253                             | 1.13796 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1054                                                |
| TOTAL-STEM WOOD                   |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 2.57385                             | 1.26224 | 3.45400                             | 1.20091 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1013                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.52883                             | 1.23194 | 2.38881                             | 1.13888 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1008                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 2.42500                             | 1.31127 | 5.27883                             | 1.14908 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0813                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.15985                             | 1.31061 | 2.91118                             | 1.11872 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0877                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 3.02670                             | 1.20027 | 2.41471                             | 1.24737 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0766                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.83761                             | 1.15912 | 1.13618                             | 1.25937 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0873                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 1.86332                             | 1.33396 | 6.30007                             | 1.07994 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0555                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.91702                             | 1.32587 | 2.45553                             | 1.12049 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0585                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 2.71538                             | 1.20709 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0706                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.42597                             | 1.20582 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0694                                                |

Continued

Table 8.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. as the independent variable--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       |                                                         |                                                       |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 3.15694                             | 1.16606 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1137                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.96939                             | 1.17845 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1086                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 3.13380                             | 1.18624 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0795                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.82975                             | 1.18997 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0845                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.37871                             | 1.22850 | 6.65514                             | 1.08715 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0889                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.98106                             | 1.22423 | 4.21332                             | 1.06688 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0911                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 2.27848                             | 1.29671 | 3.28469                             | 1.22044 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0591                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.25120                             | 1.31352 | 2.05186                             | 1.21038 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0632                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 3.87112                             | 1.21814 | 9.79207                             | 1.02463 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0728                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.16781                             | 1.22182 | 8.15968                             | 0.94544 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0761                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 3.57722                             | 1.20856 | 20.54548                            | 0.84406 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0952                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.02231                             | 1.20679 | 18.07864                            | 0.75004 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0964                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 3.17385                             | 1.22831 | 9.88910                             | 0.99134 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0670                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.07666                             | 1.22508 | 7.15671                             | 0.96708 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0684                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 2.90806                             | 1.24369 | 4.06361                             | 1.17392 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1029                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.72416                             | 1.22225 | 2.65469                             | 1.13225 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1083                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2)^b$$

Where: Y = component weight in pounds  
D = tree d.b.h. in inches  
a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 9.--Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the above-stump total-tree wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. as the independent variable

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Volume<br>wood & bark<br>or<br>wood only | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>errors <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                                          | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |                                                         |                                                        |
|                                   |                                          | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       |                                                         |                                                        |
| TOTAL STEM                        |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |                                                         |                                                        |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.07733                             | 1.19839 | 0.05621                             | 1.26491 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0827                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.06069                             | 1.21506 | 0.04803                             | 1.26384 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0872                                                 |
| Sweetgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.06768                             | 1.23496 | 0.05392                             | 1.28236 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0721                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05026                             | 1.26340 | 0.04285                             | 1.29668 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0740                                                 |
| Blackgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.09237                             | 1.14565 | 0.04527                             | 1.29438 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0713                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.07301                             | 1.15416 | 0.03350                             | 1.31661 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0749                                                 |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Wood & bark                              | 0.06931                             | 1.24420 | 0.09974                             | 1.16830 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0449                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.06336                             | 1.22510 | 0.09162                             | 1.14821 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0462                                                 |
| Water tupelo                      | Wood & bark                              | 0.06909                             | 1.17684 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0492                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05126                             | 1.21190 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0534                                                 |
| Green ash                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.09868                             | 1.13347 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1061                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.07772                             | 1.15089 |                                     |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.1122                                                 |
| Red maple                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.07863                             | 1.19849 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0677                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.06546                             | 1.20853 |                                     |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0672                                                 |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.08926                             | 1.18145 | 0.06601                             | 1.24435 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0738                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.06945                             | 1.19927 | 0.05991                             | 1.23008 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0779                                                 |
| White oak                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.06067                             | 1.24861 | 0.03457                             | 1.36588 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0653                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.04600                             | 1.26861 | 0.02721                             | 1.37810 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0655                                                 |
| Water oak                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.08979                             | 1.19386 | 0.10898                             | 1.15348 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0613                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.07052                             | 1.21038 | 0.09336                             | 1.15188 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0636                                                 |
| Laurel oak                        | Wood & bark                              | 0.08637                             | 1.17716 | 0.15717                             | 1.05233 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0786                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.06766                             | 1.19154 | 0.11008                             | 1.09006 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0845                                                 |
| Hickory                           | Wood & bark                              | 0.08283                             | 1.18691 | 0.03403                             | 1.37239 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0613                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.06135                             | 1.20820 | 0.04268                             | 1.28389 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0650                                                 |
| All Species                       | Wood & bark                              | 0.08241                             | 1.18890 | 0.05714                             | 1.26524 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0818                                                 |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.06443                             | 1.20616 | 0.05001                             | 1.25898 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0857                                                 |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2)^b$$

Where: Y = component volume in cubic feet  
D = tree d.b.h. in inches  
a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 10.--Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. as the independent variable

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Volume<br>wood & bark<br>or<br>wood only | Regression equation coefficients    |         |         |                                     | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(Sy.x) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                                          | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> | a'      | b       | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |                                                         |                                          |
| TOTAL STEM                        |                                          |                                     |         |         |                                     |                                                         |                                          |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.06483                             | 1.21134 | 0.08572 | 1.15310                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0893                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05158                             | 1.22880 | 0.07273 | 1.15717                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0919                                   |
| Sweetgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.05950                             | 1.24328 | 0.09990 | 1.13524                             | 0.98                                                    | 0.0778                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.04505                             | 1.27096 | 0.07748 | 1.15791                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0796                                   |
| Blackgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.08639                             | 1.12734 | 0.05373 | 1.22637                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0774                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.06890                             | 1.13762 | 0.03917 | 1.25537                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0811                                   |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Wood & bark                              | 0.06185                             | 1.24016 | 0.10689 | 1.12610                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0459                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05756                             | 1.22130 | 0.10080 | 1.10447                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0476                                   |
| Water tupelo                      | Wood & bark                              | 0.06518                             | 1.17127 |         |                                     | 0.99                                                    | 0.0553                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.04861                             | 1.20871 |         |                                     | 0.99                                                    | 0.0596                                   |
| Green ash                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.09022                             | 1.12953 |         |                                     | 0.98                                                    | 0.1109                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.07208                             | 1.14772 |         |                                     | 0.98                                                    | 0.1185                                   |
| Red maple                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.07006                             | 1.17756 |         |                                     | 0.99                                                    | 0.0707                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05905                             | 1.18999 |         |                                     | 0.99                                                    | 0.0718                                   |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.07013                             | 1.18638 | 0.09619 | 1.12049                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0789                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05574                             | 1.20507 | 0.08576 | 1.11525                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0828                                   |
| White oak                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.03975                             | 1.29001 | 0.04665 | 1.25660                             | 0.97                                                    | 0.0653                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.03043                             | 1.31501 | 0.03649 | 1.27714                             | 0.98                                                    | 0.0659                                   |
| Water oak                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.07228                             | 1.19646 | 0.15433 | 1.03830                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0712                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05862                             | 1.21135 | 0.13441 | 1.03832                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0731                                   |
| Laurel oak                        | Wood & bark                              | 0.07637                             | 1.15537 | 0.26513 | 0.89585                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0811                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.06057                             | 1.17148 | 0.20360 | 0.91869                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0893                                   |
| Hickory                           | Wood & bark                              | 0.07192                             | 1.18167 | 0.10714 | 1.09857                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0626                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05368                             | 1.20640 | 0.11406 | 1.04925                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0677                                   |
| All Species                       | Wood & bark                              | 0.06707                             | 1.20097 | 0.08903 | 1.14191                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0860                                   |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05335                             | 1.21886 | 0.07684 | 1.14278                             | 0.99                                                    | 0.0891                                   |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2)^b$$

Where: Y = component volume in cubic feet

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 11.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variable

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD, BARK AND FOLIAGE |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.30019                             | 0.92547 | 0.08327                             | 1.19287 | 0.92547 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0812                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.17484                             | 0.91066 | 0.05519                             | 1.15108 | 0.91066 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0815                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 0.30269                             | 0.93197 | 0.08502                             | 1.19674 | 0.93197 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0580                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.13234                             | 0.94165 | 0.04196                             | 1.18117 | 0.94165 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0618                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 0.27185                             | 0.94557 | 0.12293                             | 1.11106 | 0.94557 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0596                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.16170                             | 0.92799 | 0.06657                             | 1.11305 | 0.92799 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0618                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 0.09060                             | 1.06125 | 0.15298                             | 0.95202 | 1.06125 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0428                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.04464                             | 1.05256 | 0.05678                             | 1.00239 | 1.05256 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0417                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 0.25439                             | 0.91882 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0499                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.12557                             | 0.92338 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0476                                                |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 0.36273                             | 0.87758 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0876                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.19954                             | 0.89285 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0856                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 0.27237                             | 0.93533 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0622                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.14868                             | 0.93969 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0614                                                |
|                                   |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.43309                             | 0.91137 | 0.13696                             | 1.15142 | 0.91137 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0779                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.22508                             | 0.92399 | 0.07944                             | 1.14116 | 0.92399 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0748                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 0.44919                             | 0.90576 | 0.14105                             | 1.14729 | 0.90576 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0505                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.20007                             | 0.93915 | 0.07578                             | 1.14158 | 0.93915 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0496                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 0.47171                             | 0.90675 | 0.21582                             | 1.06980 | 0.90675 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0601                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.23742                             | 0.92299 | 0.15568                             | 1.01099 | 0.92299 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0592                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 0.39431                             | 0.93093 | 0.09708                             | 1.22319 | 0.93093 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0735                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.20494                             | 0.94196 | 0.07233                             | 1.15911 | 0.94196 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0753                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 0.37623                             | 0.90004 | 0.02421                             | 1.47209 | 0.90004 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0660                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.21465                             | 0.90918 | 0.01580                             | 1.45321 | 0.90918 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0706                                                |
|                                   |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 0.36080                             | 0.91403 | 0.09108                             | 1.20108 | 0.91403 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0968                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.20334                             | 0.90850 | 0.05600                             | 1.17740 | 0.90850 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1076                                                |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD AND BARK          |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.27499                             | 0.93190 | 0.07785                             | 1.19503 | 0.93190 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0792                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.16403                             | 0.91545 | 0.05206                             | 1.15477 | 0.91545 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0801                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 0.25874                             | 0.94681 | 0.08081                             | 1.18946 | 0.94681 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0572                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.11972                             | 0.95096 | 0.03951                             | 1.18215 | 0.95096 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0621                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 0.25820                             | 0.94824 | 0.11816                             | 1.11125 | 0.94824 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0578                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.15457                             | 0.93057 | 0.06419                             | 1.11381 | 0.93057 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0603                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 0.08414                             | 1.06559 | 0.14211                             | 0.95629 | 1.06559 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0427                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.04300                             | 1.05477 | 0.05470                             | 1.00456 | 1.05477 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0418                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 0.24357                             | 0.92110 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0483                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.12230                             | 0.92453 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0465                                                |

Continued

Table 11.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variable--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 0.33610                             | 0.88419 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0856                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.19022                             | 0.89669 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0838                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 0.25003                             | 0.93964 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0589                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.13962                             | 0.94303 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0598                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.37894                             | 0.92237 | 0.12821                             | 1.14833 | 0.92237 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0733                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.20352                             | 0.93196 | 0.07591                             | 1.13760 | 0.93196 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0707                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 0.38570                             | 0.91869 | 0.12863                             | 1.14768 | 0.91869 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0476                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.17852                             | 0.94827 | 0.07065                             | 1.14156 | 0.94827 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0476                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 0.39803                             | 0.92168 | 0.19886                             | 1.06638 | 0.92168 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0528                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.20692                             | 0.93496 | 0.14638                             | 1.00713 | 0.93496 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0532                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 0.33216                             | 0.94705 | 0.09718                             | 1.20333 | 0.94705 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0703                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.17850                             | 0.95476 | 0.07226                             | 1.14333 | 0.95476 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0722                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 0.33196                             | 0.90982 | 0.02228                             | 1.47308 | 0.90982 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0614                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.19688                             | 0.91578 | 0.01496                             | 1.45322 | 0.91578 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0680                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 0.32369                             | 0.92257 | 0.08550                             | 1.20016 | 0.92257 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0928                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.18743                             | 0.91488 | 0.05327                             | 1.17721 | 0.91488 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1040                                                |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD                   |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.20324                             | 0.94858 | 0.06216                             | 1.19560 | 0.94858 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0832                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.12922                             | 0.92526 | 0.04554                             | 1.14271 | 0.92526 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0808                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 0.18273                             | 0.97000 | 0.06408                             | 1.18851 | 0.97000 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0589                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.08740                             | 0.96977 | 0.03371                             | 1.16844 | 0.96977 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0602                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 0.18664                             | 0.96575 | 0.08821                             | 1.12201 | 0.96575 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0554                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.12111                             | 0.93680 | 0.04828                             | 1.12856 | 0.93680 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0588                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 0.06901                             | 1.06866 | 0.13003                             | 0.93657 | 1.06866 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0434                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.03560                             | 1.05918 | 0.05116                             | 0.98359 | 1.05918 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0414                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 0.17666                             | 0.94394 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0491                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.09249                             | 0.94339 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0472                                                |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 0.23755                             | 0.90361 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0862                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.14525                             | 0.91199 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0837                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 0.19642                             | 0.94831 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0571                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.11445                             | 0.94938 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0572                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.28520                             | 0.93646 | 0.11461                             | 1.12655 | 0.93646 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0772                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.16565                             | 0.93619 | 0.06868                             | 1.11978 | 0.93619 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0708                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 0.29001                             | 0.93221 | 0.10202                             | 1.15005 | 0.93221 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0481                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.14651                             | 0.95191 | 0.06002                             | 1.13798 | 0.95191 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0473                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 0.30600                             | 0.93330 | 0.16927                             | 1.05676 | 0.93330 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0534                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.17096                             | 0.93653 | 0.12553                             | 1.00094 | 0.93653 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0546                                                |

Continued

Table 11.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variable--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 0.24140                             | 0.96427 | 0.07215                             | 1.21610 | 0.96427 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0672                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.13530                             | 0.96550 | 0.05566                             | 1.15071 | 0.96550 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0696                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 0.22218                             | 0.93452 | 0.03009                             | 1.35138 | 0.93452 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0592                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.14675                             | 0.93199 | 0.02074                             | 1.33999 | 0.93199 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0649                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 0.24100                             | 0.93821 | 0.07115                             | 1.19260 | 0.93821 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0958                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.14946                             | 0.92259 | 0.04728                             | 1.16257 | 0.92259 | 0.99                                                    | 0.1031                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2Th)^b$$

Where: Y = component weight in pounds  
D = tree d.b.h. in inches  
Th = tree total height in feet  
a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b (Th)^c$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 12.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variable

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |         |         |         |  |      | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |                                     |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         |         |         |         |  |      |                                                         |                                                       | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |  |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''     | b       | c       |  |      |                                                         |                                                       |                                     |  |
| TOTAL-STEM WOOD AND BARK          |                              |                                     |         |         |         |         |  |      |                                                         |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.22265                             | 0.94182 | 0.11546 | 1.07875 | 0.94182 |  | 0.99 | 0.0724                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.13252                             | 0.92590 | 0.08075 | 1.02919 | 0.92590 |  | 0.99 | 0.0703                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Sweetgum                          | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.21685                             | 0.95655 | 0.14407 | 1.04181 | 0.95655 |  | 0.99 | 0.0569                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.09880                             | 0.96265 | 0.07499 | 1.02016 | 0.96265 |  | 0.99 | 0.0614                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Blackgum                          | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.24174                             | 0.93772 | 0.14975 | 1.03758 | 0.93772 |  | 0.99 | 0.0510                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.14706                             | 0.91838 | 0.08171 | 1.04092 | 0.91838 |  | 0.99 | 0.0541                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.06799                             | 1.07390 | 0.15467 | 0.90250 | 1.07390 |  | 0.99 | 0.0320                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.03333                             | 1.06831 | 0.06166 | 0.94005 | 1.06831 |  | 0.99 | 0.0335                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Water tupelo                      | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.23347                             | 0.91592 |         |         |         |  | 0.99 | 0.0458                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.11862                             | 0.91842 |         |         |         |  | 0.99 | 0.0454                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Green ash                         | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.30787                             | 0.88017 |         |         |         |  | 0.99 | 0.0828                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.17495                             | 0.89273 |         |         |         |  | 0.99 | 0.0800                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Red maple                         | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.23406                             | 0.92284 |         |         |         |  | 0.99 | 0.0460                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.13030                             | 0.92802 |         |         |         |  | 0.99 | 0.0512                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.28881                             | 0.92935 | 0.19479 | 1.01147 | 0.92935 |  | 0.99 | 0.0643                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.15674                             | 0.93722 | 0.12504 | 0.98433 | 0.93722 |  | 0.99 | 0.0632                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| White oak                         | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.22290                             | 0.95609 | 0.17456 | 1.00705 | 0.95609 |  | 0.99 | 0.0328                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.10392                             | 0.98376 | 0.09831 | 0.99534 | 0.98376 |  | 0.99 | 0.0357                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Water oak                         | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.31640                             | 0.92502 | 0.28188 | 0.94911 | 0.92502 |  | 0.99 | 0.0440                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.16345                             | 0.93819 | 0.23237 | 0.86484 | 0.93819 |  | 0.99 | 0.0449                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Laurel oak                        | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.29238                             | 0.93691 | 0.19213 | 1.02447 | 0.93691 |  | 0.99 | 0.0563                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.15822                             | 0.94329 | 0.16267 | 0.93751 | 0.94329 |  | 0.99 | 0.0548                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Hickory                           | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.28725                             | 0.90968 | 0.07765 | 1.18246 | 0.90968 |  | 0.99 | 0.0493                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.17143                             | 0.91511 | 0.05270 | 1.16106 | 0.91511 |  | 0.99 | 0.0558                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| All Species                       | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.25274                             | 0.93304 | 0.13139 | 1.06945 | 0.93304 |  | 0.99 | 0.0777                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.14637                             | 0.92508 | 0.08674 | 1.03420 | 0.92508 |  | 0.99 | 0.0848                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| TOTAL-STEM WOOD                   |                              |                                     |         |         |         |         |  |      |                                                         |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.16747                             | 0.95874 | 0.09201 | 1.08363 | 0.95874 |  | 0.99 | 0.0763                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.10538                             | 0.93657 | 0.07004 | 1.02176 | 0.93657 |  | 0.99 | 0.0710                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Sweetgum                          | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.15651                             | 0.97937 | 0.11260 | 1.04802 | 0.97937 |  | 0.99 | 0.0595                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.07362                             | 0.98085 | 0.06294 | 1.01353 | 0.98085 |  | 0.99 | 0.0598                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Blackgum                          | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.17577                             | 0.95674 | 0.11153 | 1.05159 | 0.95674 |  | 0.99 | 0.0488                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.11572                             | 0.92580 | 0.05934 | 1.06506 | 0.92580 |  | 0.99 | 0.0545                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.05742                             | 1.07621 | 0.14773 | 0.87918 | 1.07621 |  | 0.99 | 0.0351                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.02812                             | 1.07263 | 0.05893 | 0.91840 | 1.07263 |  | 0.99 | 0.0363                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
| Water tupelo                      | Green<br>Dry                 | 0.17072                             | 0.93960 |         |         |         |  | 0.99 | 0.0475                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |
|                                   |                              | 0.09001                             | 0.93850 |         |         |         |  | 0.99 | 0.0469                                                  |                                                       |                                     |  |

Continued

Table 12.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variable--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 0.22125                             | 0.89995 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0853                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.13468                             | 0.90909 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0813                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 0.18585                             | 0.93337 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0501                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.10723                             | 0.93660 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0541                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.22033                             | 0.94452 | 0.17078                             | 0.99764 | 0.94452 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0673                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.12929                             | 0.94214 | 0.11074                             | 0.97443 | 0.94214 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0622                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 0.17252                             | 0.97013 | 0.13838                             | 1.01611 | 0.97013 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0353                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.08774                             | 0.98773 | 0.08339                             | 0.99832 | 0.98773 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0363                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 0.25031                             | 0.93579 | 0.24462                             | 0.94059 | 0.93579 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0467                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.13857                             | 0.93894 | 0.20223                             | 0.86011 | 0.93894 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0477                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 0.21465                             | 0.95507 | 0.15388                             | 1.02446 | 0.95507 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0543                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.12153                             | 0.95393 | 0.13676                             | 0.92931 | 0.95393 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0538                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 0.19381                             | 0.93581 | 0.08618                             | 1.10480 | 0.93581 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0495                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.12811                             | 0.93304 | 0.06280                             | 1.08168 | 0.93304 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0548                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 0.19127                             | 0.94921 | 0.10835                             | 1.06771 | 0.94921 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0810                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.11810                             | 0.93352 | 0.07592                             | 1.02566 | 0.93352 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0843                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2Th)^b$$

Where: Y = component weight in pounds

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

Th = tree total height in feet

a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b (Th)^c$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 13.--Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the above-stump total-tree wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Volume<br>wood & bark<br>or<br>wood only | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                                          | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                                          | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| TOTAL TREE                        |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.00587                             | 0.90858 | 0.00177                             | 1.15872 | 0.90858 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0670                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00443                             | 0.92170 | 0.00145                             | 1.15469 | 0.92170 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0686                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.00513                             | 0.92221 | 0.00144                             | 1.18752 | 0.92221 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0507                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00357                             | 0.94397 | 0.00105                             | 1.19855 | 0.94397 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0495                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.00619                             | 0.91174 | 0.00237                             | 1.11163 | 0.91174 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0548                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00476                             | 0.91940 | 0.00173                             | 1.13000 | 0.91940 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0531                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Wood & bark                              | 0.00306                             | 0.98949 | 0.00301                             | 0.99341 | 0.98949 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0406                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00287                             | 0.97705 | 0.00291                             | 0.97362 | 0.97705 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0393                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Wood & bark                              | 0.00478                             | 0.91328 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0459                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00326                             | 0.94095 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0462                                                |
| Green ash                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.00751                             | 0.87399 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0837                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00566                             | 0.88784 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0875                                                |
| Red maple                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.00464                             | 0.94074 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0596                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00376                             | 0.94878 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0571                                                |
|                                   |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.00658                             | 0.90649 | 0.00190                             | 1.16497 | 0.90649 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0670                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00491                             | 0.92042 | 0.00164                             | 1.14859 | 0.92042 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0690                                                |
| White oak                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.00493                             | 0.93707 | 0.00164                             | 1.16617 | 0.93707 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0445                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00358                             | 0.95235 | 0.00123                             | 1.17491 | 0.95235 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0437                                                |
| Water oak                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.00624                             | 0.91538 | 0.00288                             | 1.07661 | 0.91538 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0520                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00471                             | 0.92827 | 0.00235                             | 1.07326 | 0.92827 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0521                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Wood & bark                              | 0.00578                             | 0.92673 | 0.00129                             | 1.23982 | 0.92673 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0682                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00432                             | 0.93935 | 0.00086                             | 1.27547 | 0.93935 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0631                                                |
| Hickory                           | Wood & bark                              | 0.00562                             | 0.90299 | 0.00034                             | 1.48801 | 0.90299 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0570                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00395                             | 0.91968 | 0.00040                             | 1.39924 | 0.91968 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0562                                                |
|                                   |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| All Species                       | Wood & bark                              | 0.00622                             | 0.90561 | 0.00175                             | 1.16958 | 0.90561 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0701                                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00466                             | 0.91915 | 0.00147                             | 1.16063 | 0.91915 | 0.99                                                    | 0.7134                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2Th)^b$$

Where: Y = component volume in cubic feet

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

Th = tree total height in feet

a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b(Th)^c$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 14.--Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and total height as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Volume<br>wood & bark<br>or<br>wood only | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                                          | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                                          | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| TOTAL STEM                        |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00470                             | 0.92038 | 0.00265                             | 1.03958 | 0.92038 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0596                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00359                             | 0.93399 | 0.00215                             | 1.04097 | 0.93399 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0597                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00436                             | 0.93042 | 0.00263                             | 1.03555 | 0.93042 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0487                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00310                             | 0.95142 | 0.00188                             | 1.05539 | 0.95142 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0484                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00594                             | 0.89919 | 0.00301                             | 1.04085 | 0.89919 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0500                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00459                             | 0.90818 | 0.00215                             | 1.06591 | 0.90818 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0493                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00253                             | 0.99605 | 0.00326                             | 0.94332 | 0.99605 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0299                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00242                             | 0.98341 | 0.00325                             | 0.92231 | 0.98341 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0296                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00452                             | 0.90997 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0439                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00309                             | 0.93936 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0457                                                |
| Green ash                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00688                             | 0.87165 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0845                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00526                             | 0.88599 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0909                                                |
| Red maple                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00426                             | 0.92603 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0433                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00349                             | 0.93582 |                                     |         |         | 0.99                                                    | 0.0441                                                |
|                                   |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00501                             | 0.91241 | 0.00281                             | 1.03307 | 0.91241 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0527                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00381                             | 0.92700 | 0.00237                             | 1.02571 | 0.92700 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0552                                                |
| White oak                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00272                             | 0.97844 | 0.00203                             | 1.03984 | 0.97844 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0329                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00199                             | 0.99655 | 0.00149                             | 1.05704 | 0.99655 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0331                                                |
| Water oak                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00490                             | 0.91936 | 0.00413                             | 0.95500 | 0.91936 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0422                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00384                             | 0.93084 | 0.00344                             | 0.95387 | 0.93084 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0440                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00526                             | 0.91164 | 0.00243                             | 1.07295 | 0.91164 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0515                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00397                             | 0.92574 | 0.00177                             | 1.09364 | 0.92574 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0476                                                |
| Hickory                           | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00489                             | 0.90009 | 0.00111                             | 1.20854 | 0.90009 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0472                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00344                             | 0.91930 | 0.00109                             | 1.15981 | 0.91930 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0492                                                |
|                                   |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| All Species                       | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.00483                             | 0.91696 | 0.00270                             | 1.03820 | 0.91696 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0572                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.00368                             | 0.93090 | 0.00222                             | 1.03660 | 0.93090 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0581                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2Th)^b$$

Where: Y = component volume in cubic feet

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

Th = tree total height in feet

a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b(Th)^c$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 18.--Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and height to 4-inch top as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Volume<br>Wood & bark<br>or<br>wood only | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                                          | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                                          | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| TOTAL STEM                        |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.04359                             | 0.69578 | 0.00829                             | 1.04192 | 0.69578 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0480                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.03322                             | 0.71032 | 0.00689                             | 1.03835 | 0.71032 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0470                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.03791                             | 0.71341 | 0.00760                             | 1.04839 | 0.71341 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0416                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.02898                             | 0.72666 | 0.00548                             | 1.07385 | 0.72666 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0407                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.04537                             | 0.69433 | 0.01010                             | 1.00766 | 0.69433 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0496                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.03279                             | 0.71211 | 0.00750                             | 1.01968 | 0.71211 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0505                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.02210                             | 0.78182 | 0.00972                             | 0.95305 | 0.78182 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0323                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.02057                             | 0.77182 | 0.00954                             | 0.93201 | 0.77182 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0322                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.09335                             | 0.59343 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0482                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.07670                             | 0.60065 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0486                                                |
| Green ash                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.05582                             | 0.66587 |                                     |         |         | 0.97                                                    | 0.0626                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.04459                             | 0.67539 |                                     |         |         | 0.97                                                    | 0.0639                                                |
| Red maple                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.03769                             | 0.71319 |                                     |         |         | 0.97                                                    | 0.0504                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.03025                             | 0.72576 |                                     |         |         | 0.98                                                    | 0.0449                                                |
|                                   |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.03551                             | 0.72099 | 0.00893                             | 1.00882 | 0.72099 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0409                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.02956                             | 0.72469 | 0.00730                             | 1.01629 | 0.72469 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0450                                                |
| White oak                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.01764                             | 0.80207 | 0.00701                             | 0.99449 | 0.80207 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0353                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.01334                             | 0.81721 | 0.00528                             | 1.01047 | 0.81721 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0352                                                |
| Water oak                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.02904                             | 0.74819 | 0.01186                             | 0.93486 | 0.74819 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0395                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.02339                             | 0.75673 | 0.00989                             | 0.93620 | 0.75673 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0413                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.02547                             | 0.76108 | 0.00798                             | 1.00312 | 0.76108 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0261                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.01816                             | 0.78286 | 0.00596                             | 1.01509 | 0.78286 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0319                                                |
| Hickory                           | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.04729                             | 0.67885 | 0.00565                             | 1.12180 | 0.67885 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0369                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.03289                             | 0.70059 | 0.00586                             | 1.06031 | 0.70059 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0303                                                |
|                                   |                                          |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| All Species                       | Wood & bark<br>Wood                      | 0.04039                             | 0.70512 | 0.00852                             | 1.02963 | 0.70512 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0457                                                |
|                                   |                                          | 0.03180                             | 0.71567 | 0.00704                             | 1.03013 | 0.71567 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0462                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2H^4)^b$$

Where: Y = component volume in cubic feet

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

H4 = tree total height in feet

a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b (H4)^c$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 19.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients <sup>1</sup> |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>2</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) | Number<br>trees<br>sampled<br>(N) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | a                                             | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD, BARK AND FOLIAGE |                              |                                               |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.92972                                       | 1.00446 | 0.35301 | 0.86                                                    | 0.0672                                                | 130                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.26575                                       | 1.03448 | 0.26566 | 0.86                                                    | 0.0668                                                | 130                               |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 2.49534                                       | 1.10102 | 0.35467 | 0.92                                                    | 0.0528                                                | 62                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.32758                                       | 1.09257 | 0.33664 | 0.88                                                    | 0.0634                                                | 62                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 3.21543                                       | 1.00773 | 0.39137 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0494                                                | 39                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.56381                                       | 0.98263 | 0.44209 | 0.89                                                    | 0.0557                                                | 39                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.65175                                       | 1.11015 | 0.26892 | 0.89                                                    | 0.0603                                                | 85                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.95583                                       | 1.06896 | 0.35726 | 0.87                                                    | 0.0664                                                | 85                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 1.85132                                       | 1.22970 | 0.27207 | 0.92                                                    | 0.0604                                                | 26                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.00194                                       | 1.19826 | 0.35155 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0654                                                | 26                                |
| Water & laurel<br>oaks            | Green                        | 4.25294                                       | 1.05557 | 0.31428 | 0.85                                                    | 0.0648                                                | 44                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.86450                                       | 1.01336 | 0.32776 | 0.82                                                    | 0.0707                                                | 44                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 4.88085                                       | 1.11343 | 0.15131 | 0.83                                                    | 0.0754                                                | 215                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 3.40047                                       | 1.16003 | 0.00479 | 0.74                                                    | 0.0967                                                | 215                               |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD AND BARK          |                              |                                               |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.77347                                       | 0.99168 | 0.37605 | 0.86                                                    | 0.0687                                                | 130                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.17341                                       | 1.02737 | 0.28312 | 0.85                                                    | 0.0679                                                | 130                               |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 2.36634                                       | 1.08639 | 0.38399 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0539                                                | 62                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.27348                                       | 1.09223 | 0.34485 | 0.88                                                    | 0.0641                                                | 62                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 3.04226                                       | 0.99253 | 0.42279 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0508                                                | 39                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.48749                                       | 0.96988 | 0.46997 | 0.89                                                    | 0.0573                                                | 39                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.46982                                       | 1.11055 | 0.27344 | 0.90                                                    | 0.0597                                                | 85                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.88424                                       | 1.06903 | 0.35965 | 0.88                                                    | 0.0662                                                | 85                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 1.72384                                       | 1.22793 | 0.28571 | 0.92                                                    | 0.0596                                                | 26                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.93222                                       | 1.19703 | 0.36529 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0649                                                | 26                                |
| Water & laurel<br>oaks            | Green                        | 3.81019                                       | 1.06177 | 0.32638 | 0.86                                                    | 0.0642                                                | 44                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.63835                                       | 1.01781 | 0.33601 | 0.83                                                    | 0.0703                                                | 44                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 4.63509                                       | 1.10518 | 0.17018 | 0.83                                                    | 0.0756                                                | 215                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 3.22370                                       | 1.15314 | 0.02403 | 0.74                                                    | 0.0957                                                | 215                               |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD                   |                              |                                               |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.00714                                       | 0.98326 | 0.40966 | 0.84                                                    | 0.0736                                                | 130                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.71959                                       | 0.99782 | 0.34780 | 0.84                                                    | 0.0728                                                | 130                               |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 1.87725                                       | 1.08275 | 0.41514 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0554                                                | 62                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.01259                                       | 1.06278 | 0.40913 | 0.87                                                    | 0.0673                                                | 62                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 2.35544                                       | 0.98841 | 0.45689 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0525                                                | 39                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.09467                                       | 0.95035 | 0.53695 | 0.87                                                    | 0.0651                                                | 39                                |

Continued

Table 15.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and height to a 4-inch top as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD, BARK AND FOLIAGE |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.37612                             | 0.67853 | 0.26749                             | 1.20720 | 0.67853 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0701                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.77391                             | 0.67549 | 0.17606                             | 1.15719 | 0.67549 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0713                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 3.24403                             | 0.68890 | 0.22273                             | 1.24744 | 0.68890 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0511                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.35527                             | 0.70509 | 0.11711                             | 1.21568 | 0.70509 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0531                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 2.58872                             | 0.71629 | 0.44101                             | 1.08533 | 0.71629 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0520                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.46810                             | 0.70354 | 0.23095                             | 1.08919 | 0.70354 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0558                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 0.94357                             | 0.82884 | 0.48664                             | 0.96691 | 0.82884 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0499                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.44581                             | 0.82474 | 0.17968                             | 1.01422 | 0.82474 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0458                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 6.04639                             | 0.58448 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0580                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.97893                             | 0.58982 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0562                                                |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 2.41633                             | 0.69925 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0945                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.35281                             | 0.71431 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0951                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 2.58739                             | 0.71445 |                                     |         |         | 0.93                                                    | 0.0800                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.45695                             | 0.71516 |                                     |         |         | 0.93                                                    | 0.0833                                                |
|                                   |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.37073                             | 0.70810 | 0.42484                             | 1.13998 | 0.70810 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0643                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.77568                             | 0.71966 | 0.24679                             | 1.13115 | 0.71966 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0662                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 2.61399                             | 0.73879 | 0.44051                             | 1.11009 | 0.73879 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0547                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.24795                             | 0.76548 | 0.24646                             | 1.10371 | 0.76548 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0546                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 2.87616                             | 0.73146 | 0.60695                             | 1.05586 | 0.73146 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0536                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.56476                             | 0.73852 | 0.42799                             | 1.00884 | 0.73852 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0540                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 2.83811                             | 0.73186 | 0.30174                             | 1.19921 | 0.73186 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0634                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.73090                             | 0.72337 | 0.21772                             | 1.55566 | 0.72337 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0690                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 2.20393                             | 0.74130 | 0.15952                             | 1.28882 | 0.74130 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0375                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.34237                             | 0.74218 | 0.09936                             | 1.28504 | 0.74218 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0417                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 3.59232                             | 0.68132 | 0.29262                             | 1.20421 | 0.68132 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0825                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.96772                             | 0.67918 | 0.17757                             | 1.18071 | 0.67918 | 0.95                                                    | 0.1015                                                |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD AND BARK          |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.02579                             | 0.68811 | 0.25589                             | 1.20319 | 0.68811 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0690                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.63923                             | 0.68245 | 0.16844                             | 1.15691 | 0.68245 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0705                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 2.84275                             | 0.70145 | 0.21589                             | 1.23896 | 0.70145 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0493                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.23956                             | 0.71355 | 0.11187                             | 1.21505 | 0.71355 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0528                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 2.39497                             | 0.72242 | 0.43036                             | 1.08034 | 0.72242 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0511                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.36686                             | 0.70950 | 0.22488                             | 1.08581 | 0.70950 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0553                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 0.88468                             | 0.83223 | 0.45423                             | 0.97123 | 0.83223 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0499                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.43150                             | 0.82647 | 0.17352                             | 1.01642 | 0.82647 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0456                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 5.84911                             | 0.58560 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0579                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.92547                             | 0.58991 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0559                                                |

Continued

Table 15.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and height to a 4-inch top as the independent variables--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 2.39231                             | 0.69798 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0913                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.34944                             | 0.71280 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0932                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 2.26056                             | 0.72571 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0782                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.33312                             | 0.72225 |                                     |         |         | 0.93                                                    | 0.0819                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.06739                             | 0.71497 | 0.40162                             | 1.13890 | 0.71497 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0619                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.66082                             | 0.72392 | 0.23616                             | 1.13064 | 0.72392 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0640                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 2.29252                             | 0.74983 | 0.40888                             | 1.10931 | 0.74983 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0518                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.13007                             | 0.77328 | 0.23265                             | 1.10284 | 0.77328 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0526                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 2.53103                             | 0.74215 | 0.56705                             | 1.05408 | 0.74215 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0513                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.42961                             | 0.74533 | 0.40296                             | 1.00937 | 0.74533 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0520                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 2.50227                             | 0.74296 | 0.30566                             | 1.18136 | 0.74296 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0573                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.55596                             | 0.73274 | 0.21947                             | 1.14115 | 0.73274 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0641                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 2.21711                             | 0.73563 | 0.14307                             | 1.30710 | 0.73563 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0392                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.36956                             | 0.73600 | 0.09083                             | 1.30175 | 0.73600 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0433                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 3.23193                             | 0.69012 | 0.27927                             | 1.20070 | 0.69012 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0805                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.82072                             | 0.68548 | 0.17035                             | 1.17948 | 0.68548 | 0.95                                                    | 0.0992                                                |
| TOTAL-TREE WOOD                   |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 2.26909                             | 0.70384 | 0.21049                             | 1.19962 | 0.70384 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0710                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.26520                             | 0.69528 | 0.15093                             | 1.13862 | 0.69528 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0708                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 2.22300                             | 0.71312 | 0.17098                             | 1.24798 | 0.71312 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0504                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.98941                             | 0.72208 | 0.09406                             | 1.21275 | 0.72208 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0522                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 1.72305                             | 0.74154 | 0.33385                             | 1.08375 | 0.74154 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0514                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.01323                             | 0.72319 | 0.17520                             | 1.08913 | 0.72319 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0588                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 0.72762                             | 0.83511 | 0.41731                             | 0.95104 | 0.83511 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0500                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.36043                             | 0.83004 | 0.16310                             | 0.99538 | 0.83004 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0452                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 5.16471                             | 0.58382 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0566                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.60441                             | 0.58844 |                                     |         |         | 0.95                                                    | 0.0543                                                |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 1.92324                             | 0.70301 |                                     |         |         | 0.95                                                    | 0.0899                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.13816                             | 0.71717 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0924                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 1.64813                             | 0.74413 |                                     |         |         | 0.95                                                    | 0.0713                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.00509                             | 0.73943 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0753                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 2.47702                             | 0.72069 | 0.35288                             | 1.12702 | 0.72069 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0644                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.38497                             | 0.72523 | 0.21166                             | 1.11692 | 0.72523 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0647                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 1.75518                             | 0.76186 | 0.33082                             | 1.10983 | 0.76186 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0516                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.92606                             | 0.77730 | 0.19916                             | 1.09776 | 0.77730 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0515                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 1.99832                             | 0.75087 | 0.48075                             | 1.04795 | 0.75087 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0532                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.15501                             | 0.74971 | 0.34672                             | 1.00063 | 0.74971 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0552                                                |

Continued

Table 15.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and height to a 4-inch top as the independent variables--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 1.77235                             | 0.76435 | 0.23323                             | 1.18723 | 0.76435 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0585                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.06736                             | 0.75680 | 0.17696                             | 1.13151 | 0.75680 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0663                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 1.53149                             | 0.75817 | 0.20647                             | 1.17600 | 0.75817 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0337                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.97146                             | 0.76020 | 0.14171                             | 1.16159 | 0.76020 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0380                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 2.48379                             | 0.70249 | 0.23590                             | 1.19337 | 0.70249 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0812                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.43843                             | 0.69464 | 0.15335                             | 1.16142 | 0.69464 | 0.95                                                    | 0.0971                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2H^4)^b$$

Where: Y = component weight in pounds  
D = tree d.b.h. in inches  
H4 = tree total height in feet  
a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b (H4)^c$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 16.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and height to 4-inch top as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y,x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| TOTAL-STEM WOOD AND BARK          |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 2.42427                             | 0.69922 | 0.36858                             | 1.09199 | 0.69922 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0664                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.30027                             | 0.69496 | 0.25405                             | 1.03542 | 0.69496 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0622                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 2.22317                             | 0.72051 | 0.40881                             | 1.07362 | 0.72051 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0490                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.94694                             | 0.73562 | 0.22704                             | 1.03341 | 0.73562 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0510                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 2.11805                             | 0.71813 | 0.53222                             | 1.00613 | 0.71813 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0450                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.21193                             | 0.70517 | 0.28033                             | 1.01044 | 0.70517 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0496                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 0.72031                             | 0.84000 | 0.49988                             | 0.91617 | 0.84000 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0393                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.33839                             | 0.83922 | 0.19917                             | 0.94974 | 0.83922 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0348                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 6.61837                             | 0.55741 |                                     |         |         | 0.95                                                    | 0.0497                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 3.35058                             | 0.56061 |                                     |         |         | 0.95                                                    | 0.0474                                                |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 2.85181                             | 0.65974 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0734                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.60158                             | 0.67554 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0741                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 1.93524                             | 0.71819 |                                     |         |         | 0.97                                                    | 0.0541                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.13174                             | 0.71733 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0627                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 2.07883                             | 0.73676 | 0.63920                             | 0.98267 | 0.73676 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0454                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.13472                             | 0.74403 | 0.40474                             | 0.95899 | 0.74403 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0483                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 1.36944                             | 0.78518 | 0.58963                             | 0.96089 | 0.78518 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0333                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.67675                             | 0.80722 | 0.34331                             | 0.94873 | 0.80722 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0370                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 1.87527                             | 0.75424 | 0.81647                             | 0.92762 | 0.75424 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0438                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.05296                             | 0.75707 | 0.64269                             | 0.86001 | 0.75707 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0445                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 2.16714                             | 0.73413 | 0.59449                             | 1.00384 | 0.73413 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0311                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.36503                             | 0.72171 | 0.48422                             | 0.93781 | 0.72171 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0334                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 2.27031                             | 0.71473 | 0.46314                             | 1.04619 | 0.71473 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0332                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.40078                             | 0.71557 | 0.29969                             | 1.03771 | 0.71557 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0375                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 2.37622                             | 0.70805 | 0.42781                             | 1.06557 | 0.70805 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0658                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.32663                             | 0.70403 | 0.27608                             | 1.03133 | 0.70403 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0775                                                |
| TOTAL-STEM WOOD                   |                              |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 1.87816                             | 0.71342 | 0.30153                             | 1.09483 | 0.71342 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0697                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.02975                             | 0.70667 | 0.22401                             | 1.02474 | 0.70667 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0639                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 1.80824                             | 0.72955 | 0.31540                             | 1.09368 | 0.72955 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0514                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.78637                             | 0.74111 | 0.18546                             | 1.04233 | 0.74111 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0516                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 1.56216                             | 0.73646 | 0.41013                             | 1.01532 | 0.73646 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0458                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.90264                             | 0.72005 | 0.21149                             | 1.02264 | 0.72005 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0554                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Green                        | 0.61077                             | 0.84195 | 0.47874                             | 0.89273 | 0.84195 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0417                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.28873                             | 0.84241 | 0.19120                             | 0.92835 | 0.84241 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0379                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Green                        | 5.73940                             | 0.56009 |                                     |         |         | 0.95                                                    | 0.0495                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.92373                             | 0.56361 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0473                                                |

Continued

Table 16.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of total-stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and height to 4-inch top as the independent variables--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                              | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| Green ash                         | Green                        | 2.27397                             | 0.66829 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0739                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.34014                             | 0.68298 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0747                                                |
| Red maple                         | Green                        | 1.43151                             | 0.73816 |                                     |         |         | 0.97                                                    | 0.0502                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.86233                             | 0.73600 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0586                                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 1.74358                             | 0.74054 | 0.54451                             | 0.98321 | 0.74054 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0492                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.98023                             | 0.74339 | 0.35207                             | 0.95690 | 0.74339 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0508                                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 1.08418                             | 0.79721 | 0.47653                             | 0.96862 | 0.79721 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0352                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.57244                             | 0.81116 | 0.29326                             | 0.95063 | 0.81116 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0358                                                |
| Water oak                         | Green                        | 1.54311                             | 0.76048 | 0.70261                             | 0.92453 | 0.76048 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0474                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.87865                             | 0.75984 | 0.56216                             | 0.85296 | 0.75984 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0489                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Green                        | 1.54682                             | 0.75682 | 0.48882                             | 0.99702 | 0.75682 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0389                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.93347                             | 0.74773 | 0.42577                             | 0.91141 | 0.74773 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0412                                                |
| Hickory                           | Green                        | 1.60697                             | 0.73647 | 0.54037                             | 0.96372 | 0.73647 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0251                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.02563                             | 0.73770 | 0.39333                             | 0.93755 | 0.73770 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0310                                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 1.89251                             | 0.71863 | 0.35580                             | 1.06712 | 0.71863 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0685                                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.08071                             | 0.71164 | 0.24321                             | 1.02264 | 0.71164 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0772                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2H^4)^b$$

Where: Y = component weight in pounds

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

H4 = tree total height in feet

a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b (H4)^c$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 17.--Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the above-stump total-tree wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and height to 4-inch top as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | • Volume<br>Wood & bark<br>or<br>wood only | Regression equation coefficients    |         |                                     |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>3</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                                            | Trees < 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>1</sup> |         | Trees > 11.0 in d.b.h. <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
|                                   |                                            | a'                                  | b       | a''                                 | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |
| TOTAL TREE                        |                                            |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.05458                             | 0.68416 | 0.00575                             | 1.15325 | 0.68416 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0568                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.04034                             | 0.70036 | 0.00487                             | 1.14128 | 0.70036 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0563                                                |
| Sweetgum                          | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.04827                             | 0.69497 | 0.00392                             | 1.21872 | 0.69497 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0441                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.03570                             | 0.71036 | 0.00292                             | 1.23274 | 0.71036 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0421                                                |
| Blackgum                          | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.05061                             | 0.69951 | 0.00818                             | 1.07953 | 0.69951 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0536                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.03594                             | 0.71741 | 0.00621                             | 1.08348 | 0.71741 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0541                                                |
| Yellow-poplar                     | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.02670                             | 0.77507 | 0.00887                             | 1.00482 | 0.77507 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0444                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.02426                             | 0.76563 | 0.00849                             | 0.98455 | 0.76563 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0427                                                |
| Water tupelo                      | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.08546                             | 0.61643 |                                     |         |         | 0.95                                                    | 0.0541                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.07142                             | 0.61934 |                                     |         |         | 0.95                                                    | 0.0526                                                |
| Green ash                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.04825                             | 0.69866 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0787                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.03877                             | 0.70536 |                                     |         |         | 0.96                                                    | 0.0776                                                |
| Red maple                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.04440                             | 0.71954 |                                     |         |         | 0.94                                                    | 0.0765                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.03485                             | 0.73212 |                                     |         |         | 0.95                                                    | 0.0718                                                |
|                                   |                                            |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.05279                             | 0.69937 | 0.00576                             | 1.16130 | 0.69937 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0602                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.04242                             | 0.70439 | 0.00484                             | 1.15686 | 0.70439 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0623                                                |
| White oak                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.03065                             | 0.76373 | 0.00533                             | 1.12846 | 0.76373 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0500                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.02279                             | 0.77697 | 0.00408                             | 1.13556 | 0.77697 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0488                                                |
| Water oak                         | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.03895                             | 0.73794 | 0.00826                             | 1.06136 | 0.73794 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0494                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.02993                             | 0.74915 | 0.00676                             | 1.05950 | 0.74915 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0500                                                |
| Laurel oak                        | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.03154                             | 0.76203 | 0.00422                             | 1.18162 | 0.76203 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0563                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.02229                             | 0.78246 | 0.00290                             | 1.20763 | 0.78246 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0543                                                |
| Hickory                           | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.04572                             | 0.70355 | 0.00189                             | 1.36747 | 0.70355 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0449                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.03150                             | 0.72391 | 0.00236                             | 1.26414 | 0.72391 | 0.99                                                    | 0.0404                                                |
|                                   |                                            |                                     |         |                                     |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |
| All Species                       | Wood & bark<br>Wood                        | 0.05519                             | 0.68657 | 0.00558                             | 1.16445 | 0.68657 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0610                                                |
|                                   |                                            | 0.04199                             | 0.69892 | 0.00472                             | 1.15458 | 0.69892 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0610                                                |

<sup>1</sup>Trees < 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a'(D^2H^4)^b$$

Where: Y = component volume in cubic feet

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

H4 = tree total height in feet

a', b = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>Trees > 11.0 inches d.b.h.

$$Y = a''(D^2)^b (H4)^c$$

<sup>3</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 19.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the above-stump total-tree wood, bark and foliage, wood and bark combined, and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height as the independent variables--Continued

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients <sup>1</sup> |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>2</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) | Number<br>trees<br>sampled<br>(N) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | a                                             | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 3.02478                                       | 1.10090 | 0.27899 | 0.88                                                    | 0.0635                                                | 85                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 1.73260                                       | 1.04784 | 0.36590 | 0.86                                                    | 0.0694                                                | 85                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 1.59257                                       | 1.24526 | 0.23697 | 0.92                                                    | 0.0603                                                | 26                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.91986                                       | 1.21673 | 0.29241 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0655                                                | 26                                |
| Water & laurel<br>oaks            | Green                        | 3.31900                                       | 1.05185 | 0.33566 | 0.84                                                    | 0.0674                                                | 44                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.26161                                       | 1.00405 | 0.35105 | 0.80                                                    | 0.0756                                                | 44                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 3.74372                                       | 1.09068 | 0.20756 | 0.82                                                    | 0.0781                                                | 215                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 2.65444                                       | 1.12334 | 0.07703 | 0.73                                                    | 0.0973                                                | 215                               |

$$^1Y = a(D^2)^b (Mh)^c$$

Where: Y = component weight in pounds

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

Mh = tree saw-log merchantable height in feet

a, b, c = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 20.--Regression equations for estimating green and dry weight of the saw-log merchantable stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Weight<br>green<br>or<br>dry | Regression equation coefficients <sup>1</sup> |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>2</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) | Number<br>trees<br>sampled<br>(N) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                   |                              | a                                             | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| SAW-LOG STEM WOOD AND BARK        |                              |                                               |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.87401                                       | 0.88900 | 0.79965 | 0.90                                                    | 0.0624                                                | 130                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.50131                                       | 0.92331 | 0.70736 | 0.92                                                    | 0.0545                                                | 130                               |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 0.79308                                       | 0.92245 | 0.79545 | 0.94                                                    | 0.0493                                                | 62                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.41966                                       | 0.92088 | 0.76707 | 0.93                                                    | 0.0517                                                | 62                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 0.85293                                       | 0.90659 | 0.77323 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0349                                                | 39                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.40178                                       | 0.88080 | 0.83500 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0377                                                | 39                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.61442                                       | 0.96619 | 0.81400 | 0.95                                                    | 0.0443                                                | 85                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.31829                                       | 0.91843 | 0.91625 | 0.95                                                    | 0.0477                                                | 85                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 0.48441                                       | 1.01256 | 0.80658 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0317                                                | 26                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.25925                                       | 0.97581 | 0.89259 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0349                                                | 26                                |
| Water & laurel<br>oaks            | Green                        | 1.01066                                       | 0.90432 | 0.77494 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0342                                                | 44                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.76711                                       | 0.84107 | 0.77939 | 0.95                                                    | 0.0371                                                | 44                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 0.88040                                       | 0.95844 | 0.70536 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0604                                                | 215                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.58791                                       | 0.99735 | 0.57903 | 0.87                                                    | 0.0727                                                | 215                               |
| SAW-LOG STEM WOOD                 |                              |                                               |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.74173                                       | 0.88455 | 0.81914 | 0.90                                                    | 0.0671                                                | 130                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.43430                                       | 0.89051 | 0.76056 | 0.92                                                    | 0.0563                                                | 130                               |
| Sweetgum                          | Green                        | 0.65538                                       | 0.92346 | 0.81779 | 0.93                                                    | 0.0519                                                | 62                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.35422                                       | 0.89014 | 0.82529 | 0.93                                                    | 0.0525                                                | 62                                |
| Blackgum                          | Green                        | 0.71851                                       | 0.90529 | 0.78833 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0344                                                | 39                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.31052                                       | 0.85953 | 0.89994 | 0.95                                                    | 0.0447                                                | 39                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Green                        | 0.54531                                       | 0.95556 | 0.82625 | 0.94                                                    | 0.0486                                                | 85                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.31094                                       | 0.88863 | 0.92803 | 0.94                                                    | 0.0492                                                | 85                                |
| White oak                         | Green                        | 0.47241                                       | 1.03334 | 0.75032 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0354                                                | 26                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.26686                                       | 0.99830 | 0.81576 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0386                                                | 26                                |
| Water & laurel<br>oaks            | Green                        | 0.88424                                       | 0.89109 | 0.79523 | 0.95                                                    | 0.0368                                                | 44                                |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.64376                                       | 0.82294 | 0.81366 | 0.93                                                    | 0.0436                                                | 44                                |
| All Species                       | Green                        | 0.74691                                       | 0.94575 | 0.73580 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0635                                                | 215                               |
|                                   | Dry                          | 0.52476                                       | 0.96152 | 0.62755 | 0.87                                                    | 0.0723                                                | 215                               |

$$^1Y = a(D^2)^b (Mh)^c$$

Where: Y = component weight in pounds

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

Mh = tree saw-log merchantable height in feet

a,b,c = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 21.--Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the above-stump total-tree wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Volume<br>wood & bark<br>or<br>wood only | Regression equation coefficients <sup>1</sup> |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>2</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) | Number<br>trees<br>sampled<br>(N) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                   |                                          | a                                             | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| TOTAL TREE                        |                                          |                                               |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.06292                                       | 1.00818 | 0.35237 | 0.88                                                    | 0.0606                                                | 130                               |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.04908                                       | 1.00055 | 0.38586 | 0.88                                                    | 0.0615                                                | 130                               |
| Sweetgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.03686                                       | 1.07609 | 0.40322 | 0.90                                                    | 0.0573                                                | 62                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.02784                                       | 1.07502 | 0.43883 | 0.91                                                    | 0.0565                                                | 62                                |
| Blackgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.05001                                       | 0.96847 | 0.47172 | 0.89                                                    | 0.0561                                                | 39                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.03759                                       | 0.96393 | 0.50801 | 0.90                                                    | 0.0560                                                | 39                                |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.05755                                       | 1.09753 | 0.27012 | 0.88                                                    | 0.0643                                                | 85                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.04742                                       | 1.09904 | 0.27230 | 0.88                                                    | 0.0647                                                | 85                                |
| White oak                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.01914                                       | 1.20351 | 0.41421 | 0.93                                                    | 0.0604                                                | 26                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.01672                                       | 1.21831 | 0.38150 | 0.93                                                    | 0.0602                                                | 26                                |
| Water & laurel<br>oaks            | Wood & bark                              | 0.05829                                       | 1.07097 | 0.30418 | 0.85                                                    | 0.0672                                                | 44                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05143                                       | 1.07052 | 0.29436 | 0.84                                                    | 0.0700                                                | 44                                |
| All Species                       | Wood & bark                              | 0.06890                                       | 1.07859 | 0.23259 | 0.87                                                    | 0.0650                                                | 215                               |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.05431                                       | 1.07269 | 0.26009 | 0.87                                                    | 0.0653                                                | 215                               |

$$^1Y = a(D^2)^b (Mh)^c$$

Where: Y = component volume in cubic feet  
D = tree d.b.h. in inches  
Mh = saw-log merchantable height in feet  
a,b,c = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 22.--Regression equations for estimating cubic-foot volume of the saw-log merchantable stem wood and bark combined and wood alone for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains, with d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height as the independent variables

| Species<br>or<br>species<br>group | Volume<br>wood & bark<br>or<br>wood only | Regression equation coefficients <sup>1</sup> |         |         | Coefficient<br>of<br>determination<br>(R <sup>2</sup> ) | Standard<br>error <sup>2</sup><br>(S <sub>y.x</sub> ) | Number<br>trees<br>sampled<br>(N) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                   |                                          | a                                             | b       | c       |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| SAW-LOG STEM                      |                                          |                                               |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| Soft Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.01355                                       | 0.91502 | 0.78524 | 0.95                                                    | 0.0438                                                | 130                               |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.01109                                       | 0.91458 | 0.80416 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0418                                                | 130                               |
| Sweetgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.01148                                       | 0.93311 | 0.80577 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0387                                                | 62                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00891                                       | 0.93978 | 0.83198 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0366                                                | 62                                |
| Blackgum                          | Wood & bark                              | 0.01468                                       | 0.86996 | 0.83477 | 0.94                                                    | 0.0430                                                | 39                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.01235                                       | 0.86759 | 0.84637 | 0.95                                                    | 0.0399                                                | 39                                |
|                                   |                                          |                                               |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| Hard Hardwoods                    | Wood & bark                              | 0.00831                                       | 0.99382 | 0.80697 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0374                                                | 85                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00681                                       | 1.00006 | 0.81544 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0389                                                | 85                                |
| White oak                         | Wood & bark                              | 0.00451                                       | 1.00084 | 0.96951 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0286                                                | 26                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00410                                       | 1.01997 | 0.93249 | 0.98                                                    | 0.0278                                                | 26                                |
| Water & laurel<br>oaks            | Wood & bark                              | 0.01517                                       | 0.93536 | 0.72406 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0289                                                | 44                                |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.01311                                       | 0.93552 | 0.72780 | 0.97                                                    | 0.0303                                                | 44                                |
|                                   |                                          |                                               |         |         |                                                         |                                                       |                                   |
| All Species                       | Wood & bark                              | 0.01144                                       | 0.95237 | 0.77719 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0417                                                | 215                               |
|                                   | Wood                                     | 0.00933                                       | 0.95371 | 0.79429 | 0.96                                                    | 0.0409                                                | 215                               |

$$^1Y = a(D^2)^b (Mh)^c$$

Where: Y = component volume in cubic feet

D = tree d.b.h. in inches

Mh = saw-log merchantable height in feet

a,b,c = regression coefficients

<sup>2</sup>log<sub>10</sub> form

Table 23.--Regression coefficients for estimating above-stump stem weight to a specified d.o.b. top diameter as a proportion of the total-stem weight for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

| Species               | Regression equation and coefficients <sup>1</sup> |         |          |            |         |          |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|------------|---------|----------|
|                       | $Y_R = e^{a(d)^b (D)^c}$                          |         |          |            |         |          |
|                       | Green weight                                      |         |          | Dry weight |         |          |
|                       | a                                                 | b       | c        | a          | b       | c        |
| <b>WOOD AND BARK</b>  |                                                   |         |          |            |         |          |
| <b>Soft Hardwoods</b> | -1.93940                                          | 4.35017 | -4.49235 | -1.72300   | 4.31377 | -4.40980 |
| Green ash             | -0.79392                                          | 3.04437 | -2.95711 | -0.79675   | 3.05645 | -2.96884 |
| Blackgum              | -1.61064                                          | 4.20298 | -4.31053 | -1.27291   | 4.23402 | -4.24340 |
| Red maple             | -2.19261                                          | 4.37847 | -4.52151 | -2.27985   | 4.42188 | -4.59723 |
| Sweetgum              | -2.36555                                          | 4.44594 | -4.66050 | -2.17912   | 4.37749 | -4.55793 |
| Water tupelo          | -1.96549                                          | 3.48342 | -3.59728 | -1.66379   | 3.46696 | -3.51675 |
| Yellow-poplar         | -0.83719                                          | 4.22206 | -4.09656 | -0.86509   | 4.22701 | -4.11086 |
| <b>Hard Hardwoods</b> | -1.58760                                          | 4.43386 | -4.51924 | -1.53809   | 4.42116 | -4.48719 |
| Hickory               | -2.70724                                          | 4.38961 | -4.59609 | -2.70268   | 4.40866 | -4.59728 |
| Laurel oak            | -2.39112                                          | 4.70933 | -4.99680 | -2.12286   | 4.59564 | -4.83455 |
| Water oak             | -1.28626                                          | 4.74742 | -4.70468 | -1.28716   | 4.69380 | -4.65009 |
| White oak             | -1.49384                                          | 3.73551 | -3.90626 | -1.43138   | 3.68884 | -3.84353 |
| <b>All Species</b>    | -1.80946                                          | 4.38990 | -4.51267 | -1.65511   | 4.35427 | -4.44056 |
| <b>WOOD ONLY</b>      |                                                   |         |          |            |         |          |
| <b>Soft Hardwoods</b> | -1.88381                                          | 4.54821 | -4.67244 | -1.73884   | 4.47735 | -4.57588 |
| Green ash             | -0.80238                                          | 3.16971 | -3.09310 | -0.81859   | 3.16181 | -3.08978 |
| Blackgum              | -1.59408                                          | 4.42111 | -4.51634 | -1.37905   | 4.35347 | -4.40059 |
| Red maple             | -2.12514                                          | 4.54168 | -4.66851 | -2.20332   | 4.56197 | -4.71937 |
| Sweetgum              | -2.26692                                          | 4.65256 | -4.84368 | -2.13084   | 4.56383 | -4.73251 |
| Water tupelo          | -1.98691                                          | 3.58422 | -3.70804 | -1.65907   | 3.54754 | -3.60457 |
| Yellow-poplar         | -0.82053                                          | 4.34492 | -4.20483 | -0.86026   | 4.31966 | -4.19801 |
| <b>Hard Hardwoods</b> | -1.59298                                          | 4.58912 | -4.66983 | -1.56717   | 4.54405 | -4.61484 |
| Hickory               | -2.63453                                          | 4.52693 | -4.71874 | -2.71340   | 4.53012 | -4.71976 |
| Laurel oak            | -2.78813                                          | 5.05450 | -5.38612 | -2.51431   | 4.93186 | -5.22179 |
| Water oak             | -1.26046                                          | 4.85878 | -4.80286 | -1.26866   | 4.79701 | -4.74290 |
| White oak             | -1.54513                                          | 3.93621 | -4.10784 | -1.47803   | 3.87194 | -4.02826 |
| <b>All Species</b>    | -1.78219                                          | 4.57488 | -4.68510 | -1.67757   | 4.50655 | -4.59595 |

<sup>1</sup>Where:  $Y_R$  = stem weight to top d.o.b./total-stem weight ratio

d = stem specified top d.o.b. in inches

D = tree diameter at breast height in inches

a,b,c = regression coefficients

e = 2.71828 (base of log E)

Table 24.--Regression coefficients for estimating above-stump stem volume to a specified d.o.b. top diameter as a proportion of the total stem-volume for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

| Species               | Regression equation and coefficients <sup>1</sup> |         |          |           |         |          |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                       | $Y_R = e^{a(d)^b} (D)^c$                          |         |          |           |         |          |
|                       | Wood and bark                                     |         |          | Wood only |         |          |
|                       | a                                                 | b       | c        | a         | b       | c        |
| <b>Soft Hardwoods</b> | -1.95391                                          | 4.37630 | -4.52902 | -1.47142  | 4.49327 | -4.50952 |
| Green ash             | -0.75040                                          | 3.47756 | -3.30574 | -0.76979  | 3.72773 | -3.54962 |
| Blackgum              | -1.32367                                          | 4.18073 | -4.22831 | -1.04441  | 4.01532 | -4.01211 |
| Red maple             | -2.22665                                          | 4.34812 | -4.51941 | -2.18979  | 4.48186 | -4.64393 |
| Sweetgum              | -2.45614                                          | 4.42270 | -4.66557 | -2.09610  | 4.70899 | -4.85274 |
| Water tupelo          | -1.57486                                          | 3.62210 | -3.63518 | -1.13533  | 3.54942 | -3.43534 |
| Yellow-poplar         | -1.24111                                          | 4.23982 | -4.28488 | -1.83627  | 4.40258 | -4.57745 |
| <b>Hard Hardwoods</b> | -1.59973                                          | 4.42029 | -4.51789 | -1.03613  | 4.42268 | -4.34872 |
| Hickory               | -3.09998                                          | 4.48297 | -4.74816 | -3.13295  | 4.65737 | -4.92347 |
| Laurel oak            | -1.94345                                          | 4.53074 | -4.75648 | -2.15829  | 4.87144 | -5.12303 |
| Water oak             | -1.31611                                          | 4.75279 | -4.72974 | -1.20950  | 4.92378 | -4.84797 |
| White oak             | -1.83212                                          | 3.67631 | -3.94651 | -1.97649  | 3.89778 | -4.18706 |
| <b>All Species</b>    | -1.82731                                          | 4.40555 | -4.53990 | -1.36256  | 4.50290 | -4.50250 |

<sup>1</sup>Where:  $Y_R$  = stem volume to top d.o.b./total-stem volume ratio

d = stem specified top d.o.b. in inches

D = tree diameter at breast height in inches

a,b,c = regression coefficients

e = 2.71828 (base of log E)

Table 25.--Regression coefficients for estimating stem weight to a specified d.o.b. top diameter as a proportion of the saw-log stem weight for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

| Species             | Ratio equation and coefficients <sup>1</sup>                         |          |         |            |          |         |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|------------|----------|---------|
|                     | $Y_R = e^{a(Mh)^b} \left(1 - \left(\frac{d}{.78D}\right)^2\right)^c$ |          |         |            |          |         |
|                     | Green weight                                                         |          |         | Dry weight |          |         |
|                     | a                                                                    | b        | c       | a          | b        | c       |
| WOOD AND BARK       |                                                                      |          |         |            |          |         |
| Soft Hardwoods      | 8.37557                                                              | -0.92624 | 0.48987 | 10.99751   | -0.99658 | 0.47563 |
| Blackgum            | 3.07492                                                              | -0.65386 | 0.51846 | 3.58985    | -0.70132 | 0.50780 |
| Sweetgum            | 9.22292                                                              | -0.94293 | 0.43055 | 13.01029   | -1.03030 | 0.41477 |
| Hard Hardwoods      | 9.73549                                                              | -0.96150 | 0.40328 | 11.13972   | -0.99333 | 0.41138 |
| Water & laurel oaks | 6.67459                                                              | -0.85062 | 0.40331 | 6.52912    | -0.83960 | 0.40760 |
| White oak           | 7.59699                                                              | -0.92120 | 0.36812 | 9.07229    | -0.96632 | 0.38099 |
| All Species         | 9.51900                                                              | -0.95941 | 0.44152 | 11.52701   | -1.00732 | 0.44078 |
| WOOD ONLY           |                                                                      |          |         |            |          |         |
| Soft Hardwoods      | 8.26423                                                              | -0.93307 | 0.48211 | 11.00373   | -1.00921 | 0.47185 |
| Blackgum            | 2.65186                                                              | -0.62289 | 0.50880 | 2.90934    | -0.64793 | 0.51068 |
| Sweetgum            | 9.23108                                                              | -0.95380 | 0.42459 | 13.36831   | -1.04941 | 0.40957 |
| Hard hardwoods      | 9.47626                                                              | -0.95940 | 0.39910 | 9.65663    | -0.95967 | 0.40228 |
| Water & laurel oaks | 6.62924                                                              | -0.85318 | 0.39894 | 6.54618    | -0.84499 | 0.40288 |
| White oak           | 7.59855                                                              | -0.92818 | 0.36469 | 7.64818    | -0.92614 | 0.36572 |
| All Species         | 9.50009                                                              | -0.96728 | 0.43572 | 10.92035   | -1.00248 | 0.43448 |

<sup>1</sup>Where:  $Y_R$  = stem weight to top d.o.b./total stem weight ratio

d = stem specified top d.o.b. in inches

D = tree diameter at breast height in inches

a,b,c = regression coefficients

e = 2.71828 (base of log E)

Table 26.--Regression coefficients for estimating stem volume to a specified d.o.b. top diameter as a proportion of the saw-log stem volume for hardwood species in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains

| Species               | Ratio equation and coefficients <sup>1</sup>                         |          |         |           |          |         |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|
|                       | $Y_R = e^{a(Mh)^b} \left(1 - \left(\frac{d}{.78D}\right)^2\right)^c$ |          |         |           |          |         |
|                       | Wood and bark                                                        |          |         | Wood only |          |         |
|                       | a                                                                    | b        | c       | a         | b        | c       |
| <b>Soft Hardwoods</b> | 10.93583                                                             | -1.01701 | 0.49330 | 11.40582  | -1.04277 | 0.48530 |
| Blackgum              | 3.12362                                                              | -0.67621 | 0.54114 | 2.47014   | -0.62586 | 0.53201 |
| Sweetgum              | 9.99452                                                              | -0.98178 | 0.43551 | 10.23031  | -1.00270 | 0.42875 |
| <b>Hard Hardwoods</b> | 9.47896                                                              | -0.96426 | 0.41017 | 9.12129   | -0.96109 | 0.40654 |
| Water & laurel oaks   | 6.37261                                                              | -0.84302 | 0.40716 | 6.28001   | -0.84489 | 0.40280 |
| White oak             | 7.82275                                                              | -0.94615 | 0.36791 | 7.77524   | -0.95538 | 0.36407 |
| <b>All Species</b>    | 10.75977                                                             | -1.00806 | 0.44887 | 10.92899  | -1.02381 | 0.44312 |

<sup>1</sup>Where:  $Y_R$  = stem volume to top d.o.b./total stem volume ratio

d = stem specified top d.o.b. in inches

D = tree diameter at breast height in inches

a,b,c = regression coefficients

e = 2.71828 (base of log E)

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1985-549-089

Clark, Alexander III; Phillips, Douglas R.; Frederick, Douglas J.  
Weight, volume, and physical properties of major hardwood species  
in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains. Res. Pap. SE-250.  
Asheville, NC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service,  
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station; 1985. 66 pp.

The weight, volume, and physical properties of trees 1 to 20 inches d.b.h. were determined for green ash, blackgum, red maple, sweetgum, water tupelo, yellow-poplar, hickory, laurel oak, water oak, and white oak in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains. Hard hardwood, soft hardwood, and individual species equations are presented for predicting green and dry weight and green volume of the total tree above stump and its components by using d.b.h. and total height, d.b.h. and height to a 4-inch top, d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height, and d.b.h. alone. Average specific gravity, moisture content, and weight per cubic foot of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined are presented for each species, by tree size class and component. Bark percent is also presented for each species by tree size class and component.

**Keywords:** Biomass, equations, specific gravity, moisture percent, bark percent, weight per cubic foot.

Clark, Alexander III; Phillips, Douglas R.; Frederick, Douglas J.  
Weight, volume, and physical properties of major hardwood species  
in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains. Res. Pap. SE-250.  
Asheville, NC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service,  
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station; 1985. 66 pp.

The weight, volume, and physical properties of trees 1 to 20 inches d.b.h. were determined for green ash, blackgum, red maple, sweetgum, water tupelo, yellow-poplar, hickory, laurel oak, water oak, and white oak in the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plains. Hard hardwood, soft hardwood, and individual species equations are presented for predicting green and dry weight and green volume of the total tree above stump and its components by using d.b.h. and total height, d.b.h. and height to a 4-inch top, d.b.h. and saw-log merchantable height, and d.b.h. alone. Average specific gravity, moisture content, and weight per cubic foot of wood, bark, and wood and bark combined are presented for each species, by tree size class and component. Bark percent is also presented for each species by tree size class and component.

**Keywords:** Biomass, equations, specific gravity, moisture percent, bark percent, weight per cubic foot.